

land of Graines (or Graives); & Mr. Robert Beverley; by Rappahannock Indian path; &c. Being added part of a patent of 4626 acs. granted Col. Thomas Goodrich, 4 Oct. 1672, deserted, & now granted, &c. Imp. of 11 pers: John Crawley, Daniel Neale, Ignatius Olliver, John Mass, Philip Welch, Thomas Philips, John Owen, James Cerne, Ralph Homes, Sarah Hitchings, Ellinor Brown.

GEORGE TURNER, 800 acs., on S. side of York River in the narrows, adj. Mr. Croshaw; SE by S. to Mackadequin Cr; to land of John Buttler, &c; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 250. Granted James Turner, 7 July 1653; renewed, & granted to sd. George by order, &c., 19 Oct. 1699 upon the free & voluntary consent of divers claimers to part of said land, &c.

HENRY FOX, GENT., 821 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 251. Beg. on Cohoke Sw; to Lipcom's land, &c. Trans. of 17 pers.* Note: 17 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., his Majestie's Auditor.

THOMAS WILKINSON, 1206 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par. on N. side of Totopotomoy Cr., 24 Apr. 1700, p. 252. Trans. of 25 pers: John Anderson, Rebecca Niles, John Realey, Mary Realey, Henry Martin, Edmd. Bacon, Benj. Buckley, Mary Welsh, John Sted, James Raymond, Eliza Hurley, James Marron, Francis Bankes, James Williams, Isaac Cotten, Edwd. Bankes, Lucy Simcock, Susanna Nicholls, Thomas Gibson, Mary Smedley, James Taylor, Mary Hallom, Robert Gard, Edmd. Gardiner, Rebecca Soules.

EDMOND BAYMAN, 202 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides & near the head of Draggon Swamp; adj. Christopher Gwin, by the Bryery Branch; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 252. Trans. of 4 pers: Joseph Burk, Eliza, York, James Whinyard, John Harper.

WILLIAM STAFFORD, Weaver, 370 acs., Pr. Anne Co; NE side of the NW River, & on NW side of Hector's Dams,

near the Hawtree Branch; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 253. Trans. of 8 pers: Benj. Blackflower, Wm. Doune (or Donne), Nicho. Bennett, Gideon Andrews, Richd. Abbott, Phill. Berry.

ELIAZAR TART, 150 acs., Norf. Co; neare head of the W. br. of Eliz. River; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 253. Beg. in line of patent of Robert Bowers, in possession of sd. Tart; on Maj. John Nicholls; on John Johnson; into the Gaulberry Sw. Trans. of 3 pers: Thomas Griffin, Edmd. Roe, Mary Davis.

JOHN MANNING, 31 acs., Norf. Co; on S. side of Julian's Creek; adj. Roger Hodges; & land of Thomas White; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 254. Trans. of: Richard Gumms.

JAMES TAYLOR, GENT., 333 acs., K. & Q. Co., 24 Apr. 1700, p. 254. Beg. close by the Indian Path; on Goodrich's line, over a br. of a main br. of Mattapony runn; to the Indians' land, by Stephen West's cleare ground. Granted Stephen Bendbridge, of Rappa. Co.; & Mr. Thomas Todd, of Gloucester Co., 23 Apr. 1688, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 7 pers: Ja. Mortemore, John Aray, Dennis MacCarty, Edward Folio, Margt. Chapman, John Bryan, Thomas Walter.

EDWARD LATTIMORE, 290 acs., Eliz. City Co., 24 Apr. 1700, p. 255. Beg. at Harris' Cr; adj. Mr. John Shephard; & James Baker; to mouth of a br. falling into Hampton River. 150 acs. granted John Place, 31 Mar. 1636; 50 acs. granted Wm. Wills, the same date; & after severall assignments came to sd. Lattimore; 90 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: James Wallace, Hannah Jacobson.

ALEXANDER MACKEMY (Mackemy), 40 acs., by him named *Aronde Island*, a little above Powhite Swamp; against Westham; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 256. Trans. of: Thomas Dillahay.

THOMAS TOWNSEND, 190 acs., Middlesex Co., 24 Apr. 1700, p. 256. Beg. on Rappa. River, to Sir Henry

Chicheley, by head of Borne's Cr; by br. of Barbicue Cr., to Armistead's land. 100 acs. conveyed by John Needles to sd. Townsend, 3 Dec. 1670; the overpluss within sd. bounds due for trans. of 2 pers: Michael MackShamah, Ambrose Collis.

WILLIAM ARMISTEAD, 125 acs., Eliz. City Co., 24 Apr. 1700, p. 257. Granted to Capt. Anthony Armistead & added into patent of 928 acs., 1 June 1678, deserted, & granted sd. Armistead, 15 Oct. 1696, for trans. of 3 pers.*

JOHN BROTHERS, 549 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of Morsy Sw; adj. his father, John Brothers; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 257. Trans. of 11 pers.*

WILLIAM GWIN, 133 acs., Norf. Co; near head of Tanner's Cr., 24 Apr. 1700, p. 258. Adj. Alexander Gwin; Samuel Roberts; & James Jackson. Trans. of 3 pers.*

JOHN BRASSEUR, 37 acs., Nansemond Co., in Chuckatuck Par; adj. Edward Major; Rogers' miles end, & Tobit Smith; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 259. Trans. of 1 pers.*

BENJAMIN HARRISON, ESQR., 115 acs., Surry Co., in the upper Parish; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 259. Adj. William Lewcost; land of William Carpenter, dec'd; & his own land. Imp. of 3 pers.* Note: 3 rights paid for to William Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

HENRY FOX, GENT., 584 acs., (K. & Q. Co.), in St. John's Parish, in Pamunkey Neck; among brs. of John's Cr. & Nicatawance; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 260. Beg. on W. side of Nicatawance Swamp; to Mallory's br; adj. the Colledge Land. Trans. of 12 pers.* Note: 12 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., his Majestie's Auditor.

WILLIAM BRESSIE, 128 acs., Warwick Co; neare the Oaken Swamp; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 261. Beg. at Mr. Thomas Merry's new devidend; to Capt. Langhorn; to the Bryery Sw., &c. Granted

John Powers & John Davis, 20 Apr. 1685, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Wm. Bressie, Alexander Micade, Doctor Paw.

HENRY FOX, GENT., 580 acs., (K. & Q. Co.), in St. John's Par., in Pamunkey Neck; W. side of Mallorie's Br; adj. John Thompson; down Acquinton Sw., & John's Cr; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 261. Imp. of 12 pers: Solomon Horne, Catherine Horne, Joseph Charnock; & 9 rights more paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

HENRY GOODLOE, 321 acs., K. & Q. Co; on head brs. of Assatisins Swamp; adj. Robert Hill; & land of William Rogers; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 262. Granted Henry Biogs, 10 July 1680, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 7 pers: Eliza. Legg, Robert Ells, Daniell Foster, Dennis Melony, Penelope Lockheart.

WILLIAM WRIGHT, 94 acs., Norf. Co; on or near Craney Island Cr., 24 Apr. 1700, p. 263. Beg. at land of Mr. Sipsey, now in possession of Lewis Conner; to patent granted John Debarr, in possession of sd. Wright; to Richard Starling; on John Grayham; to William Daine. Trans. of 2 pers: Anne Wood, Tho. Anderson.

JOHN ROGERS, JUNR., 365 acs.. Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides of the Cabbin Sw., 24 Apr. 1700, p. 263. Adj. Joseph Rogers; & William Howell's patent, in possession of his father, John Rogers, Sent. Trans. of 8 pers: Matthew Whitefeild, Thomas Whitfeild, Mathew —, Judith Hastings, Robert Archer, Mary Whitfeild, John Williams, Roger Laramore.

FRANCIS JONES, 263 acs., Pr. Anne Co; at a place called *Black Water*; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 264. Beg. neare head of Ash Branch, cor. of Thomas Tooley; to Robert Lane. Trans. of 6 pers: Mary Lawther, Thomas Lawther, John Godard, John Godard, Adam Fargason, Eliza. Fargason.

JOHN WATTERS, 38 acs., Essex Co; S. side of Piscataway Cr., opposite

land sold to him by Capt. John Smith, of Gloucester Co; bounded by sd. creek & Through fare gutt; 3 acs. being an island in the marsh; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 265. Trans. of: Richard Burgess.

LANCASTER LOVETT, 149 acs., Pr. Anne Co; at *Toby's Quarter*; adj. patent of Francis Bond, in possession of sd. Lovett; & land of Richard Whitehurst; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 265. Trans. of 3 pers: Edward Bareford, Wm. Marden, Eliza. George.

JOHN KEMP, 237 acs., Pr. Anne Co; neare head of the E. Br. of Eliza. River; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 266. Beg. at John Carroway, in line of William Havecom's land, in possession of sd. Kemp; to the Myry Br; along James Kemp, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: James Peterson, Neale Campbell, Daniel Macalaster, Dugall Blair, Andrew Miller.

WILLIAM SHIPP, 117 acs., Pr. Anne Co., 24 Apr. 1700, p. 266. Adj. Evan Williams; John Aukis (?); John Carroway; Scott's cor; Imp of 3 pers: John Godard, twice; Patrick Makeleny.

SAMUEL GROVES, 87 acs., Warwick Co; by Finche's Dams; adj. his own, & land of Richard Crussell; 24 Apr. 1700, p. 267. Trans. of 2 pers: Gawhon Steward, Eliza. Dobson.

RICHARD DEARELOVE, 223 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; S. side of James Riv., 24 Apr. 1700, p. 268. Adj. Waltall Clattworthy; Robert Thompson; Sheffell's land; & Honble. Col. Byrd's line. Trans. of 5 pers.* Note: 5 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

GEORGE ALVES, 1014 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; on both sides of Totopotomoy Cr., 24 Apr. 1700, p. 268. Adj. Roger Thompson; Charles Turner & Thomas Wilkinson, &c. Trans. of 21 pers: John Jaquis, Thomas Webb, John Carter, Robert Horsfeild, Nicholas Gentry, John Clarke, George Alves, Alice Alves, Thomas Bankes, Thomas Rice, Benj. Fenton, Gabriel Bickerin, John Hester, Joseph Sperie, Susanna Alley, Robert Brough-

ton, Jos. Haystead, James Newton, James Johnson, Thomas Bradley, James Bowling.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, GENT., 238 acs., K. & Q. Co., 24 Apr. 1700, p. 269. Beg. at Joseph Goodrich & Mr. John Coleman, on br. of Asseway Manscock Swamp; to good ground supposed to belong to Mr. Brereton; on run of the Broad branch. Granted Mr. Bartholomew Fowler, 25 Oct. 1695, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 5 pers.* Note: 5 rights paid for to William Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

WILLIAM RANDOLPH, GENT., 1230 acs., Henrico Co., 7 May 1700, p. 270. 480 acs. part thereof called *Curles*, formerly *Long Feild*, being part of patent to Thomas Harris, dated 25 Feb. 1638; with the swamp & marsh, beg. at a cr. over against Capt. Martin, N. on back of a Sw., ESE into the woods towards *Breemo*, WNW. upon the main river, &c; 750 acs., commonly called the *Slashes*, lying on the poplar Brook on head of lands formerly Capt. Daniel Lewellin's, E. along the heads thereof two (to) *Mawborn Hills*, &c. Late in the seizen & inheritance of Nathaniel Bacon, Junr., Esqr., dec'd., from whom it escheated by his attainder for high treason, as by inquisition under William Randolph, Esch'r., &c., 21 July 1698, who hath paid to his Majestie's Auditor & Receiver Generall, &c., the valuable consideration of 150 Lbs. Sterling, &c.

DANIEL PUGH, 190 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on NE side of Bennett's Cr., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 271. Beg. at his *Walnut Neck patent*, &c. Trans. of 4 pers.* Note: 4 rights paid for to Mr. Auditor Byrd.

OWEN SULLIVAN, 254 acs., Pr. Anne Co; at a place called the *Damm Neck*; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 271. Adj. Owen Hayes; John Axtead (?); & Anthony Barves (?). Trans. of 5 pers: Mary Doyle, Francis Morse, James Daugement, Thomas Stoores, Thomas Bristow.

DANIEL PUGH, 422 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W. side of

Bennett's Cr., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 272. Adj. his *Doggwood Neck Patent*; & John King, Trans. of 9 pers: Tho. Marlor, Thomas Pitt, Thomas Jefferys, Wm. Pilkinton, Anne Burkett, Jennett Beveridge. Note: 3 rights paid for to Mr. Auditor Byrd.

THOMAS MILNER, 200 acs., called the *Rich Thickett*; in the Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of the Thickett Sw., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 273. Trans. of 4 pers.* Note: 4 rights paid for to Mr. Auditor Byrd.

EPHRAIM GARTHRIGHT, 165 acs., Henrico Co; on S. side of White Oake Swamp; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 273. Beg. at William Porter, on line of John Wadson by the roade to said Sw; up Pigg Slash; to Thomas East, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Margaret Macarty, Bryan Oneale, Anne Biby, Eliza. Sanders.

CAPT. CHARLES DRURY, 209 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on N. side of Looseing Sw., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 274. Adj. William Jones; & John Powell. Trans. of 5 pers: Robert Smith, John Pursell, John Jones, John Hase, Trade Menekam.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, 133 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides of the head of Morsey Sw., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 275. Adj. John Powell. Trans. of 3 pers.* Note: 3 rights paid for to Mr. Auditor Byrd.

MR. WILLIAM WALLIS, 71 acs., Norf. Co; on head of the W. br. of Eliza. River; adj. Thomas Willoughby & John Freeman; up Beach Ridge Run; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 275. Trans. of 2 pers: Hannah Harwood, Ellianor Bryant.

MR. HENRY JURNAGAN, 87 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on E. side of Summer Town Swamp; adj. Mary Keaton; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 276. Trans. of 2 pers: Arthur ——, Thomas Proudley.

MR. JOHN CHERRIS, 105 acs., Norf. Co; near head of Deep Cr; adj. Thomas Slow; Thomas Richardson; &

George Ballantine; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 277. Trans. of 2 pers.*

WM. PEALE, 580 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SW side of Coronakee Sw., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 277. Beg. at John Battle; crossing the Myry Meddow Br; to Wm. Edwards. Trans. of 12 pers: Samuel Walbridge, James Paine, Geo. Hackforth, Thomas Rumley, Francis Frizell, John Prue, John Harris, Wm. Hart, Thomas Ross, Isaac Howard, Richard Hopkins. Note: 1 right paid for to Mr. Auditor Byrd.

JOSEPH WARRELL (Werrell), 166 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 278. Beg. at land deserted by Wm. Jones & since granted to sd. Werrell; along Mr. Hinton's line; to edge of Gum Br. Trans. of 4 pers: Catherine Simonds, Mary Macallister, William Quin, John Paradize.

ROBERT FULLERTON, 47 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SW side of the W. Br. of Nansemond Riv., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 279. Beg. at Loye's Landing; adj. Sampson Meredith; & Thomas Milner, &c. Trans. of: Thomas Deane.

FRANCIS MILNER & THOMAS MARLOR, 33 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 280. Beg. by a gr. Roade & on NW side of a White Marsh; adj. Milner's land; Wm. Keene; John Simmons; Joseph Achelly; & Richard Hines. Trans. of: David Porterfeild.

JOHN MOOR (Moore), 481 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides of Holmes' Br. & the Oystertongs Br., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 281. Adj. Wm. Hunter; & Rice & Holmes' land. Trans. of 10 pers: Walter Williams, John Liglah, Abra. Hawkins, Margt. Williams, Anne Skeate, John Guser, Hump. Lee, Hump. Rogers, James Beary, Eliza. Gragean.

ROBERT NASH, 350 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Stephen's Par., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 281. Beg. at land formerly Mr. Giles Moodie's; by Barrow's old house; &c. Granted James Taylor, 20 Oct. 1688,

deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 7 pers: John Pass, Thomas Hopkins, Thomas Atkinson, Francis Walker, Gabriel Bambu (or Baubau), Charles Crawley, Wm. Archell.

EDWARD DAVIS, 300 acs., upon the Island of New Point Comfort, in Gloucester Co., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 282. Beg. at mouth of a Cr. running into Dyer's Cr., bet. sd. island & the main land; down Mock Jack Bay; up the main bay, &c. Granted Mr. John Corbett, 20 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: John Butler, Mary Butler, John Castle, Edward Bewndell, Thomas Purdy, Grace Taylor.

ABRAHAM & THOMAS JACOB, 400 acs., N'ampton Co., 7 Nov. 1700. p. 283. Escheated from John Holloway, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Junr., Esch'r., 9 May 1691, & now granted, &c.

GEORGE BILLUPS, 500 acs., Gloucester Co; on SW side of Milford Haven; next to land of John Lilly; a cr. dividing this & land of Peter Rigbee & Jno. Sinith; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 283. Granted Abraham Moon, 6 June 1650, assianed to Thomas Bourne, who assigned to sd. Billups, as by sd. patent & assignment thereupon endorsed & recorded in the 245 & 246th pages of a book of patents in the Secretary's office. Now renewed by order, &c.

GEORGE ALVIS, 767 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; on N. side of Totopotaoy Cr; adj. Thomas Wilkinson; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 284. Imp. of 16 pers: Richard Horne, John Davis, Mary Davis, George Parsons, Joseph Wyatt, Thomas Heard, George Moor, Robert Cannaday, James Cooper, John Ashlooker, Rowland Jackson, Peter Beane, Robert Gardner, John Brown, Wm. White, John Smith.

WILLIAM BRITTINGHAM, 96 acs., Accomack Co; at Kings Cr., alias Pittes Cr., on divisional line bet. Va. & Maryland; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 285. Imp. of 2 pers: James Langham, Ed. Tanam.

DANIEL MACKGIRT, 1168 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; on Licking Hole Sw., a br. of Chickahomany Sw; adj. Pargiter's line; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 285. Trans. of 24 pers: Adam Denning, Edwd. Clarke, John Hambleton, John Graunt, James Butler, Lawrence Cranny, Joseph Lodge, Thomas Dowson, Anne Burnett, Stephen Sunter, Anne Sunter, Bridget Sunter, John Townsing. 11 rights paid for to Mr. Auditor Byrd.

JAMES GIBBONS, 1420 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par., 7 Nov. 1700. p. 286. Beg. at John Sread's (or Snead's) line; to the Rangers upper path, &c. Trans. of 29 pers.* 29 rights paid for to Mr. Auditor Byrd.

PETER MASSEE, 300 acs., New Kent Co., on Cheekahomony Sw., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 287. Adj. Mr. Matthew Huberd, where Edmund Gross' line by mistake intersects; Philip Freeman; & Tho. Landown. Granted Moses Davis, 22 Sept. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: John Clerk, Mathew Tomkins, Da. Carson, John Sheppard, Pricilla Lee, Antipas Siemerton.

JOHN DAVIS, 254 A., 3 R., 8 P., Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv; adj. Francis Radford; nigh the Roundabout Slash; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 287. Granted Francis Radford, 5 Aug. 1669, who, on 1 July 1672, joyned in patent for 629 A., 3 R. & 8 P., & by him deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 5 pers.*

WM. MAJOR, 155 acs., being the island on NE side of the main run of Chickahomany Sw; New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; at the Wadeing Place, near Meraday's plantation; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 288. Granted Mr. Gideon Macon, 20 Apr. 1694, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Wm. Beets & his wife, Rebecca ——, Thomas Cartwright.

GIDEON MACON, GENT., 545 acs., New Kent Co; in a fork of Chickahomany River where the swamp ends;

7 Nov. 1700, p. 289. Granted to Wm. Clayborne, sonn of Col. Wm. Clayburne, Junr., dec'd., & Thomas Clayburne, sonn & heir apparent of Mr. Thomas Clayburne, 20 Apr. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 11 pers: John Lovell, John Meekes, Richd. Elliott, Guy Warwick, Joseph Miller, James Whitmore, Edwd. Mash, John Townsend, Ralph Calmore, Edward Miles.

SAMUEL BOUSH, GENT., 1080 acs., called *Bear Quarter*, Norf. Co; on NE side of the NW River, being a gr. neck of land made by the Northwest Riv. & a gr. Cypress branch; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 290. Imp. of 22 pers.* 22 rights paid for to Mr. Auditor Byrd.

BARTHOLOMEW CROWDER, 242 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par; bet. John Ellis, Mr. John Herbert & Ellis' Creek; along the Poplar Branch; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 291. Trans. of 5 pers.* 5 rights paid for to Mr. Auditor Byrd.

THOMAS EYRE, 200 acs., Accomack Co; at head of Messango Cr; adj. Robert Johnson; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 291. Granted William Waters, Gent., 29 Oct. 1696, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Howell James, Jno. Fullerey, Ann Overy, Joane Castle.

WILLIAM MOUNTAGUE, 170 acs., Middlesex Co., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 292. Granted Mr. Richard Parrott, Senr., 20 Apr. 1685, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Henry Hudson, Wm. Parker, Mary Day, John Hayes.

MILES CARY, GENT., 256 acs., York Co; in the New Poquoson Par; on E. side of Denby Path, near land of Robert Calvert; adj. Mr. Miles Cary; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 293. Granted Capt. William Cary, 29 Apr. 1693, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: Wm. Cary, Hector MacNeale, Daniel Mahany, Hen. Herring, Eliza. Dobson, Ja. Latherbourn.

JAMES BOUGHAN, GENT., 333 acs., K. & Q. Co., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 293. Beg. by the Indian Path; by Mr. Good-

rich's line just over a br. of one of the main brs. of Mattapony run; to cor. of the Indians' land by Stephen West. Granted to Thomas Todd, 29 Oct. 1696, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 7 pers: John Parr, John Hewes, Richd. Cushen, Robert Terrne, Eliza. Wilcocks, Mary Walker, Martha Gaines.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, 107 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; N. side of Sketoos Br; adj. James Knight; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 294. Trans. of 2 pers.* Note: 3 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr. Auditor.

WILLIAM JONES, SENR., 159 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; being a neck bet. Coropeak Sw. & the Rich Thickett; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 295. Trans. of 4 pers: John Morgan, Richard Berry, Barbery Williamson.

THOMAS COOPER, 147 acs., in Nansemond & Is. of Wight Counties; near land late in possession of John Lear, Esqr; adj. James Collins; Robert Ealy; & John Roberts; 7 Nov. 1700, p. 296. Trans. of 3 pers: Ann Street, Cornelius Callaway, Arthur MackDaniel.

MR. EDWIN THACKER, 300 acs., Middlesex Co., 7 Nov. 1700, p. 296. Beg. by the green br. or glade; to land formerly Keeble's, now Armistead's; on N. side of the main roade near the lower Chappell; to Mr. John Nicholls; & along land Wm. Churchill, Gent., bought of Pool, &c. 210 acs. granted George Keeble, 29 Jan. 1663, deserted, & granted sd. Thacker, 24 Oct. 1691, deserted, & granted John Everitt, 24 Oct. 1694, who assigned to sd. Thacker, 3 Dec. 1694 & granted him by patent 29 Apr. 1695, deserted, & granted Tobias Mickleburrough, 26 Oct. 1699, who conveyed to sd. Thacker, 3 Feb. 1699; 75 acs. over plus, due for Imp. of 2 pers: Catherine Jones, Mary Churchle.

DRURY STITH, 445 acs., Chas. City Co., in Westopher Par; N. side of James River, adj. the Cattailles, & the N. br. of Herrin Cr; beg. at John Roach; down the Western br., to Major

Stith's line; up the N. branch, &c; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 298. Trans. of 9 pers.* 9 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

ROBERT BOLLING, 300 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristol Par; beg. in the fork of Warwick main Sw; crossing the gr. br. of Warrecks Sw; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 299. Granted Francis Ledbeter, John Ledbeter, & William Jones, 20 Apr. 1694, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: John Hill, Walter Edwards, Alexander Scott, Corn. Macon, John Johnson, Peregrin Fry.

JOHN HOOKES, 215 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; S. side of Summer-towne Cr; adj. Willm. Spight; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 299. Trans. of 5 pers: Anne Nicholls, Mary Nicholls, Eliza. Crofts; & 2 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JOHN LASISTER, 330 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on Hawkins' Hole Br., on W. side of Cyprus; beg. at George Spivy; to old Lasister's Cor; to the round trees land, &c; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 300. Trans. of 7 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

WM. SPEIGHT, 21 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on N. side of the Cyprus Br., a br. of Bennett's Cr; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 301. Trans. of: John Cyme.

WILLIAM Langley, 58 acs., Norf. Co; in Tanner's Cr. precincts; at head of the Indian towne Br; adj. his own; John Griffin; Thomas Langley; & Wm. Vaughen; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 302. Trans. of 2 pers: John Sandford, Joseph Wildy.

NICHOLAS STALLINGS, 63 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; at place called the White Marsh; adj. William Wright; Charles Campbell; & William Breeme; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 303. Trans. of 2 pers: Daniel Pugh, twice imported.

WILLIAM SPEIGHT, JUNR., 203 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on NW side of the Beaver Dam Sw., a br.

of Somertowne Cr; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 304. Trans. of 4 pers: Bridget Cannon, Elinor Jones, Sarah Ansell, John Berry.

HENRY HILL, 500 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near Bennett's Cr; adj. John Rice & Edward Holmes; & William Speight; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 305. Trans. of 10 pers: Wm. Casey, Mary Cucke, Charles Westerman, Thomas Clark, Robert Weaver, Robert Nelson, Benj. Hentshell, John Yates, Bryan Skirring, John Wallington.

WILLIAM Langley, 100 acs., Norf. Co; adj. land of Michael Lawrence, in possession of James Gay; on head of the gr. branch, on N. side of Tanner's Cr; on W. side of the Green Br; adj. his own; Tho. Langley; Vaughen's line; & land of Francis Thellabell; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 305. Trans. of 2 pers: Edward Baker, Wm. Dangerfeild.

JAMES BOUGHAN, 1000 acs., Essex Co; on S. side of the maine Sw. of Mr. Andrew Gilson's Creek; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 306. Granted Mr. John Pate, 31 Dec. 1662, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: John Bruce, Wm. Reding, James Lawless, Wm. Gaudin, Thomas Lambert, Kath. Say, John Price, Eliza. Demsey, Mary Owen, John Williams, Anne Gibson, Jacob Sherwood, John Swellivant, Robert Wilson, John Solmon, Eliza. Savage, Wm. Clay, Mary Jones, Eliza. Norton, Eliza. Sanders.

ROBERT BURTON, SENR., 300 acs., Henrico Co., in Varina Par; on E. side of Carneleses Cr., by Parker's Path; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 307. Trans. of 6 pers.* Note: 6 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

EPAPRODITUS BENTON, SENR., 360 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides of the Deep Run, a br. of Bennett's Cr., 25 Apr. 1701, p. 307. Adj. John King. Trans. of 8 pers: Mary Clardell, John Wilkinson, Trulshan Hellma, John Knox, John Denby.

ABRAHAM EDWARDS, 97 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side

of the W. Br. of Nansemond Riv., 25 Apr. 1701, p. 308. Adj. Michael Brinkley; Henry Plumpton; land of John Battle, in possession of Henry Baker; & land of Thomas Babb, in possession of sd. Baker. Granted William Codogan, for 150 acs., 23 Mar. 1666, deserted, & granted sd. Edwards, 26 Oct. 1699.

WILLIAM HUNTER, 240 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SE side of Meherring Sw., 25 Apr. 1701, p. 309. Trans. of 5 pers: Wm. Hunter, his wife, daughter Alice; & son Nicho. Hunter; & Mary Cohone.

EDWARD HEWES, 1234 acs., Norf. Co; on head of Broad Cr; on W. side of the S. br. of Eliza. River, bet. sd. Cr. & head lines of the Inhabitants of the westerne br. of said river; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 310. Beg. at cor. of Henry Loe & Joseph Man's, nigh Capt. Craford; on Dunbar's line; to Tilly's line; on William Heslet to John Wingfield, along Green's line; on Bunlin's (Boanlin's) line, to John Joyce; on George Balintine, to Wm. Owens', &c. 440 acs. patented by sd. Hewes, 20 Nov. 1683; 400 acs. being half of a patent, dated 21 Apr. 1690 granted to sd. Hewes & Henry Dale in joyn't tenency, whereof there is now a division; 390 acs. for trans. of 8 pers: John Harris, Alex. Grant, Wm. Anderson, John Smith, Jonathan James, Francis Philips, John Bequeild, Francis Fife.

JAMES LOWRY, 43 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; N. side of the S. Br. of Nansemond River; adj. Mr. Henry Plumpton; Richard Sanders; Thomas Mountford (Mountfort); & land of Thomas Norfleet; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 312. Trans. of: Elizabeth Draper.

JOHN SANDEFORD, 150 acs., Middlesex Co; on SW side of Barbicue Cr; a br. dividing this & land of Thomas Bourne; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 313. Granted John Bell, 26 Feb. 1653, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Rowland Jones, Patrick Maine, Richd. Woods.

JOHN BROTHERS, 197 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; S. side of the

W. Br. of Nansemond Riv; adj. land of Thomas Babb, in possession of Henry Baker; adj. Abraham Edwards' & Michael Brinkley's lands; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 313. 100 acs. part of 300 acs. granted Nicholas Dixon, 20 Nov. 1648, who sold to William Allamby & by his widow Christian Allamby sold to Wm. Codogan, who sold to John Brothers, who by will, dated 29 Nov. 1691 bequeathed to his son John. (Note: 2 names: John Pascull & Owen Burne, appear under this record without explanation, & it is assumed 97 acs. of the above 197 was for their trans.)

JOHN FULCHER, 569 acs., Norf. Co; near Saywell's Point, 25 Apr. 1701, p. 314. 461 acs. part of 650 acs. granted Capt. William Tucker, 6 Dec. 1620, who sold to Capt. John Sipsey, who was Grandfather to sd. Fulcher, to whom it descends as next heir at law. Beg. by James River at a place formerly known by the name of Bowyers Bay; 21 acs. on N. side of Barbaries Cr., adj. Fulcher's own land; 87 acs. adj. land formerly Richard Conquest's, now sd. Fulcher's; on Grandge's (or Grandye's) line, &c. 108 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: John Herbert, Thomas Blonkett, Hugh Magillin.

MATTHEW GOODWIN, 134 acs., Warwick Co; a br. parting this & land of Mr. Saml. Ranshare; adj. land of Mr. Matthew Jones; crossing the maine roade; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 316. Trans. of 3 pers: Daniel Shushare, Robert Burgess.

GEORGE BALLINTINE, JUNR., 200 acs., Norf. Co; in the Sw. near head of Goose Cr., on W. side of the S. br. of Eliza. River; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 316. Adj. Thomas Richardson, in Rich. Naches line; on Wm. Owen, & his own land. Trans. of 4 pers: John Philips, Thomas Dent, Hugh LEstrade (L'Estrade ?), Jacob Beggare.

EDWARD ARNOLD, 89 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; SW side of Oropack Sw., & NW side of the Rich Thickett Sw; near Battle's corner; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 317. Trans. of 2 pers: Lewis Lapierres, Rachel Reeves.

JOHN BOLLING, Gent., 50 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par., 25 Apr. 1701, p. 318. Escheated from Nathl. Bacon, Junr., by his attainder for high treason, as by inquisition under William Randolph, Esch'r., 21 July 1698. Consideration: 30 Lbs. Sterling.

FRANCIS PERCE, 137 acs., Henrico Co; N. side of James Riv., a little below mouth of 3 Mi. Cr., to 2 Mi. Cr.; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 319. Trans. of 3 pers: Richard Fleming, Peter Morgan, Jacob Johnson.

WILLIAM SEWELL, 746 acs., Chas. City Co., in Westopher Par; on N. side of James River; adj. Mr. John Roach, on line of Mr. Tho. Cock; on W. side of Giles' path; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 380. Granted Walter Shipley, 4 Nov. 1685, deserted, & now due by order, &c. Trans. of 15 pers: Eliza Hawkins, Mary Porter, John Hayes, Anne Morris, Joseph Ford, John Holliman, Francis Stafford, Eliza Norton, John Walker, Francis Lace, Ralph Fletcher, George Noble, Andrew Turner, Thomas Penison, Robert Topping.

JOHN WOODSON, SENR., 1020 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; in Rawsonsey Neck; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 321. Beg. at Henry Turner's, on Mrs. Izard's line; to Beachen Runn; down Rockey Run; on John Woodson, Junr., &c. Trans. of 21 pers: James Deafe, John Duff, John Man, Peter May, Humphry How, Wm. Blunt, Wm. Russell, John Denham, Henry Peirce, Ralph Rogers, Wm. Spillman, Wm. Blessington, Peter Holland, Richd. Lakeland, Thomas Minor, Thomas Twyne, John Johnson, Sarah Davis, Isabella Tiplady, Hellena Parker, Elizabeth Sprigge.

JOHN PLEASANTS, 2994 A., 2 R., 35 P; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 322. 2093 A., 1 R., 35 P; S. side of Chicahominy Sw; on Col. Owin's quarter; above Pamunkey Path; over Cowtaile quarter run; 901 A., & 1 R., in Henrico Co., on N. side of James Riv., known by the name of the forkes of the Cattaile run; along Mt. Richd. Cock, Senr., to line of Mr. Green; granted John Bea-

champ & Richard Cock, Senr., 21 June 1664, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 60 pers: John Fry, John Foster, John Woody, Gregory Dawson, Thomas Burk, Alex. Mackaniel, Margt. Dea, Elizabeth Perry, Samuel Seat, Thomas Roberts, Wm. Rogers, Francis Bocken, Mary Steele, Robert Davis, Thomas Browne, Robert Hyde, Edward Chamberlaine, Eliza Blackshott, Joseph Pegg, Jane Come, Dorothy Love, William Marshall, James Camell, Mary Hugins, Abigail Addams, Margt. Burk, Katherine Clare, Zach. Clark, Wm. Spencer, Thomas Mountfort, John Massey, Anne Dood, Anne Bell, Mary Barrow, Mary Bennett, Wm. Barkstead, Edward Jones, Margt. Staples; 22 rights more paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JOHN STOAKES, 476 A., 150 P., Chas. City Co., in Wianoake Par., 25 Apr. 1701, p. 324. On a path by Minchin's to Old Man's Cr; by Dib dall's path; on Myory Br; along a br. of Hering Cr. & line of Edward Clerk. 146 A., 3 R., patented by Edward Gilly, 4 Oct. 1675 & by him sold from hand to hand till it came to sd. Stoakes; 86 acs., being overplus; & 244 acs. being King's or wast land; due for trans. of 7 pers: Silvanus Stoakes, Mary Stoakes, Mary Hill, David Thomas, Anne Cole, John Sumers, Alice Elsby.

THOMAS HAINES, 280 acs., on S. side of Coppahanock Swamp; beg. at the Collidge line; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 325. Trans. of 6 pers: Thomas King, Hen. Davis, Jane Hiett, Thomas Iron, John Peterson, Mary Low.

RICHARD WASHINGTON, 345 acs., on S. side of the main Black Water Sw; on N. side of Seacock Sw; adj. Richard Ham; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 326. Trans. of 7 pers.* Note: 7 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JAMES ALLIN, 1400 acs., on S. side of the main Black Water; at the mouth of the Little Sw; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 326. Trans. of 28 pers: Daniel Sam, John Grainge (or Granige), John Williams, Jeremy Callaway, Richd. Smokam,

Thomas Buk, Richard Bee, Elizabeth Collins, Sarah Mills, Mary Emby, Fra. Everet, Joan Letley, Ann Enot, Robert Smith, Isabella Smith, Thomas Jackson, William Edwards, John Williams, Robert Hill, Mary Bradford, Eliza Blith, Samuel Pollet, Martha Brewster, John Roberts, Thomas Leech, John Chocor, Ambrose Hadley, Robert Hues.

EDWARD BOYKIN, 200 acs., on N. side of the Seacock Swamp, 25 Apr. 1701, p. 327. Trans. of 4 pers.* Note: 3 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

FRANCIS WILLIAMSON, 417 acs., on S. side of the Seacock Swamp, 25 Apr. 1701, p. 328. Trans. of 9 pers.: John Harris, Elinor Teawe, Owen Griffin, Edward Palmer, Margaret Cannon, Thomas Parnel, Thomas Williams, Eliza, Walker, Robert Edmond.

GEORGE WILLIAMSON, 770 acs., on S. side of the main Black Water Sw., 25 Apr. 1701, p. 329. Trans. of 16 pers.* Note: 9 rights paid for to William Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

COL. BENJA. HARRISON, 350 acs., on S. side of the main Black Water Sw.; at mouth of the Indian Spring Br; 25 Apr. 1700, p. 329. Trans. of 7 pers.* Note: 7 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

MR. WM. EDWARDS & MAJ. ARTHUR ALLEN, 800 acs., on S. side of the main Black Water Sw.; by a br. of Tucker's Sw; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 330. Trans. of 16 pers.: Thomas Harris, Tho. Rushen, Hen. Ebsworth, Guy Gibbons, John Harvey, Mary Coates, Anne Edon, Anne Lane, Wm. Hackett, Henry Blank, W'm. Land, Wm. Fetchwater, Fra. Reynor, John Lagoe, Saml. Polly, John Leget.

CAPT. NATHLL. HARRISON & HINSHA GILLAM, 658 acs., on S. side the main Black Water Sw., adj. Mr. Thomas Blunt, on the Cattaile Br; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 331. Trans. of 14 pers.: John Wapell, Matthew Bellin, Rebecca Symons, Nath. Gadd (or Gudd), Robert

Ripple, John Tucker, Mary Brown, Hester Dune, Peter Good, Mary Williams, Thomas Sharp, Eliza Morris, David Depene.

ARTHUR ALLIN, 1800 acs., on S. side of the main Black Water Sw., a little below Warreak old feild; to Warreak Branch; on Copahannock Br., cor. of Mr. Wm. Edwards, &c; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 332. Trans. of 36 pers: Sarah Inkershall, Robert Inkershall, Henry Rance, Thomas Bland, Margaret Brown, Wm. Mosly, George Groves, Wm. Sweatman, Anne Dixon; & 27 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

CHARLES SAVAIG, 88 acs., on N. side of the Seacock Sw; adj. Mr. Richard Washington; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 333. Trans. of 2 pers: Charles Driver, Imported twice.

CHARLES BRIGS, 231 acs., on S. side the main Black Water; on S. side the Beaver Dam Swamp; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 333. Trans. of 5 pers.* Note: 5 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr.. Auditor.

THOMAS CHAPPELL, 994 acs., on W. side of the Acamewsock Swamp; adj. Capt. Wm. Randolph; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 334. Trans. of 20 pers.* 20 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr.. Auditor.

PATRICK LASHLY, 470 acs., S. side of the main Black Water; beg. at the second good water branch, &c; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 335. Trans. of 10 pers.* Thomas Wilson; & 8 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

CAPT. NATHANIEL HARRISON, 427 acs., on E. side of Achemusuck Swamp, 25 Apr. 1701, p. 336. 9 rights paid for to William Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, 1450 acs., on S. side of the main Black Water; beg. on Coppohonk Sw; to the Little Swamp above George Blow's; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 336. Trans. of 29 pers: Anne Lane, Thomison Baxter, James Davison;

Richard Sikes, Eliza, Thorne, John Moore, John West, Richard ——, Wm. Gibbon, John Howell, Mary Bladneck, Sarah Watts, Wm. Turner, Joseph Turner, Edwd. Turner, Alice Bobby, John Everitt, "Cicely or Ceerlia" ——, John Watkins, Edward Cutt; & 9 rights more paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

THOMAS BUSBY, 5400 acs., Chas. City Co; upon & bet. Joseph's Sw. & Jones' Hole, otherwise called, Barlethorpe Creek in *new rutland*, on N. side of Nottaway Riv., about 1 or $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi. from same; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 337. Beg. in parting branch, which parts this & land of Mr. James Minge, Senr; to Timo. Reading's br., in sight of plantation where John King lives; over John Dobey's br; by little house meadow or br; to Ante Shuroh *alias* Coteshuroh Br. in *new rutland*, being a br. of Balethorpe Cr; along Richard Gourd; by line of the College by Joseph's Sw., &c. Imp. of 108 pers.* Note: Rights for the abovementioned land given by his Excellency as appeared by order of the Gen. Court, 21 Oct. 1699.

THOMAS BLUNT, 510 acs., on S. side the main Black Water; adj. Col. Benja. Harrison; to run side of the Cattaile Br; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 341. Trans. of 11 pers.* 11 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

SAME. 159 acs., on S. side of the Seacock Sw., 25 Apr. 1701, p. 342. Trans. of 4 pers.* 3 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

LT. COL. WILLIAM BROWNE, 635 acs., on S. side the main Black Water; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 342. Trans. of 13 pers.: David Evans, Morgan Vahan, Henry Middleton, Mary Convey, Susan Howard, Stephen Sampson, Peter Butler, Hugh Lewis, Barnaby Light, Paul Nelson, Margaret Simson, Martha Blanwell, Faith Bayly.

WILLIAM HUNT, 348 acs., on S. side the main Black Water; adj. Capt. Nathl. Harrison near the corne feild;

25 Apr. 1701, p. 343. Trans. of 7 pers; John Good, 6 times; & Sarah Lew, (or Low).

WILLIAM DAWES, 344 acs., on S. side of Seacock Swamp; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 344. Trans. of 7 pers: Walter Shewell, Richd. Shewell, Thomas Wills, Henry Holt, Jonas Shewell, Daniel Prichard, Elinor Shewell.

ABRAHAM EVANS, 127 acs., S. side the maine Black Water Swamp; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 345. Trans. of 3 pers: Silas Smith. 2 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

RICHARD HAM, 139 acs., S. side of the Seacock Swamp; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 345. 3 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

HINSHA GILLAM, 348 acs., on S. side of the maine Black Water Swamp; beg. near Nottoway River; near the Corne feild; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 346. 7 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

THOMAS BLUNT, 486 acs., on S. side of the main Black Water; beg. at mouth of Indian Spring Branch, cor. of Col. Benja. Harrison; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 346. 10 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

WILLIAM HUETT, 150 acs., York Co., 25 Apr. 1701, p. 347. Escheated from Ellis Richardson, dec'd., by inquisition under Daniel Park, Esqr., Esch't; now granted, &c.

MATTHEW MULLEN, 268 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*: (K. & Q. Co.), 25 Apr. 1701, p. 348. Beg. at mouth of a br. of Cannoe branch of Nickatawance; on the Mill road; near head of Mullen's branch. Trans. of 6 pers: Lidya Glover, Josias Marshall, Joseph Boston, Robert Buttris, Matthew Mullin, Thomas Gears.

JAMES DABNEY, 204 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*: K. & Q. Co., in St. John's Par; N. side of Pamunkey Riv., at mouth of Pownce Sw; adj. land of

his sister Sarah; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 348. Trans. of 4 pers: Robert Merrington, Harman Skalkand, Eliza. Foster, Wm. Wood.

STEPHEN TERRY, 335 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; K. & Q. Co; among brs. of Aquinton Sw; beg. at mouth of Hobday's Br; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 349. Imp. of 7 pers: Henry Gibbs, Margt. Cartee, Anne Edwards, Randolph Minton, Abraham Little, Hugh Dixon, Edward Hughs.

NICHOLAS MERRIWETHER, 459 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; in K. & Q. Co; over againsts "As-sas-kew-ing"; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 350. Beg. on N. side of Pamunkey River; to Wm. Bassett; along the Colledge Lands; on the Colledge Br; to Thomas Crenshart. Trans. of 10 pers: Philip Higgeson, Wm. Staples, Eliza. Tanner, Eliza. Ashley, Joseph Champex, Nathaniel Hooper, Martha Mallett, Thomas Strutton, Jona. Skinner, John Estmore (?).

WM. ANDERSON & DOROTHY, his wife, 179½ acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; K. & Q. Co., in St. John's Par; on Pownce's Sw; adj. Sarah Dabney; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 350. Trans. of 4 pers: George Moody, Anne Parker, George Summersett, Robert Breadwood.

GEORGE DABNEY, 293 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; K. & Q. Co., in St. John's Par; on Pamunkey River; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 351. Trans. of 6 pers: Wm. Else, Matthew Harris, John West, Richd. Fulkes, Susannah Devenport, Eliza. Allen.

SARAH DABNEY, 179½ acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; K. & Q. Co., in St. John's Par., on Pownces Sw; adj. James Dabney, & land of her sister Dorothy; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 352. Trans. of 4 pers: Jane Wharton, George Lynn, Peter Graye, Mary Gray.

EDWARD HOBDEY, 263 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; (K. & Q. Co.); amongst brs. of Acquinton; beg. at mouth of Hancock's Spring Br; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 352. Trans. of 6 pers: John

Holade, Robert Patton, Richd. Marner, James Edwards, David Edwards, Bridget Prichet.

WILLIAM WINSTONE (Winston), 1091 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; among brs. of Mehixon Cr; adj. Esqr. Wormley; Charles Fleming; & Dabney's land; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 353. Trans. of 22 pers: Robert Morton, Michael Lambeth, Samuel Patrick, Martin Nicholls, Jeffery Jones, Thomas Pipper, Hump. Hodkins, Andrew Dobson, James Thomas, Peter Roger, Ferden Nando, Henry Peachey, Bartho. Parry, Robert George, Nicholas Denny, Stephen Pendleton, Joshua Haley, Roger Sheild, Patrick Deverdale, David Davison, Isaac Randall, Wm. McCarty.

GIDEON MACON, 172 acs., *Pamunkey Neck*; E. side of Pampatike Sw; adj. his 425 acs. parcell of Pullam's patent; adj. Blackwell's, &c; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 354. Trans. of 4 pers: Alice Lawrence, Isaac Atwood, Mary Waters, John Clerk.

SAME. 425 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; K. & Q. Co., in St. John's Par; beg. in Pampatike Sw.; adj. Tho. Spencer; crossing John's Cr; same date & page. Trans. of 9 pers: Henry Bevor, Edward Moor, Wm. Williamson, John Hall, John Davis, Joseph Snott, William Jenkins, Benja. Farmbrough, Gilbert Elliott.

ROBERT DAVIS, 208 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; K. & Q. Co., in St. John's Par; on Acquinton Swamp; to mouth of Long Br; cor. of Rapier; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 355. Imp. of 5 pers: Thomas Munford, Richd. Creek, Thomas Latimer, George Speed, Peter Walker.

WILLIAM MAYBANK, 105 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; K. & Q. Co; amongst brs. of Acquinton; adj. the Chappell Branch; down Gravett's Br; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 356. Imp. of 2 pers: Edward Lee, Sarah Lee.

JAMES TERRY, 418 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; K. & Q. Co., in St. John's Par; adj. Thomas Carr; & Macon's line:

25 Apr. 1701, p. 356. Imp. of 9 pers: Richd. Drake; John Woodris, Anthony Bouswell, Luke Wynn, Robert Buttris, Sarah Couch, John Hearth, Edward Powell, Thomas Coakes.

THOMAS CRANSHAW, 150 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; K. & Q. Co., on Pamunkey River; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 357. Imp. of 3 pers: Alice Doe, Jane Child, Eliza. Staymore.

JAMES HAYFEILD, 109 acs., *Pamunkey Neck*; K. & Q. Co.; at mouth of a br. from E. side of the Western Br. of Nacatawance; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 358. Imp. of 3 pers: James Hayfeild, & Mary his wife, & Guya Warwick (?).

JOHN BURROWS, 439 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; K. & Q. Co., in St. John's Par; W. side of John's Cr; adj. lands late of William Woodward; on Mrs. Gouge's line; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 358. Imp. of 9 pers: Cha. (or Chr.) Baley, Eliza. Hughs, Eliza. Linsey, Elinor Mason, Mary Snideley, Marshall Core, Jane Collings, Diana Norfolk, Robert Brookes.

JOHN KING, GENT., 211 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; in St. John's Par; beg. in a fork of Mallory's Br; to Thompson's cor; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 359. Imp. of 5 pers: Sarah Broadbent, Dorothy Pearce, Wm. Gilbert, Mary Godfrey, Mary Smith.

THOMAS COMER, 139 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; in St. John's Par; amongst brs. of the Acquinton; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 360. Beg. at Thomas Nichols; to mouth of the Chappell Br. Imp. of 3 pers: Anne Prewett, Mary Webb, Thomison Ranger.

JOHN OLIVER, 146 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*, in St. John's Par; beg. in Oliver's Spring Br; up the Acquinton Swamp; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 360. Imp. of 3 pers: Wm. Crane, Lidia Stanford, Sarah Ross.

JAMES HENDERSON, 155 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; adj. Mrs. Gouge's corner; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 361.

Imp. of 3 pers: Saml. Craddock, John Ash, Thomas Pointen (or Pointeu).

JANE GOUGH (Gouge), K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*, in St. John's Par; & on John's Creek; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 362. Imp. of 2 pers: Jane Gouch, Wm. White.

HANCE HENDRICK, 594 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 362. Beg. on Mattapony Riv; adj. Mr. William Morris; to head of Fox Trapp Br; on the Ridge Road by the School house; to John Oakes; to head of the Deep Bottom Br. Imp. of 12 pers: Hance Hendrick & his wife Jane, Anthony Willmore, Catherine Garrell, John Ashford, Evan Humpuries, James House, John Jones, Wm. Bennett, Jos. Singleton, John Wood, Mary Allaway.

JOHN THOMSON, 537 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; in St. John's Par., 25 Apr. 1701, p. 363. Beg. on SE side of Acquinton Sw; to Arthur Turlevant (or Furlevant); adj. King's land; down Mallory's Br; to Mr. Fox's land. Imp. of 11 pers: John Thompson, & his wife Alice, Wm. Cole, Joseph Taylor, John Ford, & his wife Margaret, Derby Coleiron (or Collon), Benja. Clerk, & his wife Mary, Wm. Glover, John White.

THOMAS CARR, 546 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*, in St. John's Par; on John's Creek; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 364. Imp. of 11 pers: Wm. Jenkins, Edward Moore, Samuel Miller, Wm. Wright, John Musgrove, John Baker, Naomy Greenwood, Grace Clence, Joan Shoreditch, James Foresight, Anthony Hall.

JOHN RAPIER, 185 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*, in St. John's Par; beg. at mouth of Long Br; along Acquinton Sw; to br. dividing this & James Adams' land; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 365. Imp. of 4 pers: John Rapier & his wife Alice, John Murroe, Thomas Hardman.

RICHARD LITTLEPAGE, GENT., 2367 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey*

Neck; on Mattapony River; adj. Mr. John King; Mr. Manr. Hamond; Capt. John Waller, formerly Tolbut's; William Mallory; the main road by Wm. Davis' plantation; & land of Thomas Pea; near Cohoke Sw; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 365. Imp. of 48 pers: Richard Pearce, Anne Pearce, Wm. Massey, Matthew Feild, Thomas Goddard, Millicent Fantreebuss, Sarah Bankes, Judith Dives, Sarah Bacon, Eliza. Knaus (?), Wm. Pearce, Thomas Lowther, Charles Ford, Wm. Marshall, Thomas Ware, Rice Jones, Stephen Ashwell, Richd. Skeines, Wm. Edwards, Wm. Jones, John Warden, Vincing Inge, Eliza. Mills, Eliza, Boarding, Thomas Mottley, Walter Dickeson, John Roby, Richd. Powell, Wm. Fitch, Stephen Farrington, James Smart, Martha Borman, Stephen Wall, Dennis McCarty, John Hampton, Mary Bond, Thomas Overill, Robert Browne, Stephen Gardner, Edward Tubb, Abbigal Higginson, Mary Cox, John Page, Junr., Thomas Russell, Alex. Fleming, Anne Townsend, Francis Page, Matthew Page.

MARY HERBERT, Orphan of Thomas Herbert; 200 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; adj. Elias Downes; up Acquinton Sw; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 367. Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas Fulliloe & his wife Anne, James Mck'quire, Eliza. Edwards.

JOHN HAYDEN, 196 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*, in St. John's Par; amongst.brs. of Acquinton Sw; on the Chappell Br; adj. Thomas Nichols; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 368. Imp. of 4 pers: Wm. Williamson, John Hall, John Davis, Joseph Snott.

CHARLES FLEMING, 1184 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; on brs. of Mahixon Cr; adj. Col. Johnson; land of Bradley; & Ralph Wormeley, Esqr; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 368. Imp. of 24 pers: John White, Ellinor White, James Bobitt, Abraham Cook, James Austin, Giles West, Dorcas West, Samuel Bugg, Richard Norcutt, Dinah Norcutt, Richard Maidlin, Susannah Maidlin, James Burne, Thomas Burne, Dennis Bryan, Rose McCornick, Philip Hogan, Dennis

Sullivan, Ellinor Jenkins, Thomas Welch, Ellinor Burne, Margaret Farrell, Edward Kenan, John Parsons.

JAMES ADAMS, 437 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; among brs. of Acquinton Sw; beg. at mouth of Rapier's Br; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 369. Imp. of 9 pers: Ralph Carver, Michael Flaster, Tho. Cousins, Eliza. Dison, Alice Lawrence, Thomas Howindine, Richd. Horton, Margt. Morris, Mary Hodnett.

JAMES EDWARDS, 854 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*, in St. John's Par., 25 Apr. 1701, p. 370. Beg. in Acquinton Sw., at mouth of Lewis Davis' br; on Long Br; to land, now or late, of Elias Downes at Mattapony River; to the great road, &c. Imp. of 17 pers: Wm. Farmer, Mary Biner, Thomas Scales, Edward Hayden, John Acres, Jane Jones, Saml. Coale, James Elliott, Henry Wilson, Wm. Waters, Edwd. Shelford, Morgan Swinney, Robert Key, Mary Stoakes, Matthew Cubit, Thomas Amon, Richard Smith.

JOHN WASHINGTON & ARTHUR WASHINGTON, 742 acs., on S. side the maine Black Water, on Seacock Swamp; adj. Thomas Blunt; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 371. Trans. of 15 pers.* Note: 15 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

BENJA. HARRISON, ESQR., 3313 acs., Henrico Co., on S. side of James River; being part of patent for 5075 acs. granted to William Byrd, Esqr., 20 Apr. 1687; adj. 1762 acs. of sd. Byrd's & included in sd. patent; 1 Oct. 1701, p. 372. Deserted by sd. Byrd & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 67 pers.* Note: 67 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

MRS. MARY RYDER, of James City Co., 100 acs., New Kent Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 372. Escheated from John Griffin, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

MRS. MARY RYDER, Widdow, 300 acs., New Kent Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 373. Escheated &c., as above.

THOMAS COCK, 628 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of James River; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 373. Being part of patent for 1228 A., 1 R. & 26 P., granted Mr. Rowland Place, 25 Aug. 1669; deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 13 pers: John Kent, Edwd. Geer, Wm. Warren, Sarah Richardson, Mary Par-tree, Eliza. Johnson, Charles Rawson, John Broinran (?), Charles Augustin, Thomas Wise, Wm. Johnson, John Short, Philip Leake.

PETER WHITE, 355 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; on Mattapony River side, cor. of Mr. Wm. Morris; on run of the Fort Swamp; by an Indian Cabin; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 374. Imp. of 7 pers: Peter White & Susannah his wife, Eliza. Mowbery, Eliza. Kettley, Teague Norton, Wm. Smith, Jasper Pealove.

JOHN TREMEIR, 102 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*, K. & Q. Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 374. Trans. of 2 pers: John Tremeare, & his wife Johannah.

PETER MOUNTAGUE, son of Peter Mountague, dec'd; 1000 acs., Middlesex Co., upon *said* river; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 375. Beg. on S. side of the mouth of Sandy Point Cr., adj. 200 acs. late of Randall Camblett; on S. side of the mouth of Pins Cr; & below land of James Arrock. Granted George Ludlow, Esqr., 22 May 1651, assigned & acknowledged before the Grafd Assembly to sd. Peter, dec'd., 4 Dec. 1652, & recorded in the Book of Deeds of the Gen. Court No. 24, &c; now renewed by order, &c.

ANTHONY WINSTON, 1079 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 376. Beg. at land, now or late, of Francis Burnell; to land, now or late, of Tarleton, &c; along John Kimbrough, &c. Granted William Winston, 23 Oct. 1690, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 22 pers: Catherine Condly, Eliza. Windeshirt, Margt. White, Mary Portlock, Unaca Pressus, Thomas Taylor, Mary Joell, John Richardson, John Rayes, Wm. Shireson, John Williams, Ralph Tilsey,

Charles Green, Joseph Glen, Joseph Ralph, Thomas Deaton, Joshua Rothbourne, John Nicholas, John Cook, Thomas Wilkins, John Playle, Eliza. Briscoe.

HENRY PICKETT, 80 acs., Essex Co; known as Rogues Island, in Piscataway Cr., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 377. Beg. by the main Cr. from which the mouth of Perry's Cr. bears SW., &c. Granted Jonathan Fisher, 28 Oct. 1697, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Ellinor Corne, Peter Landner (or Lauduer).

HENRY JONES, 400 acs., Chas. City Co; N. side of Nottoway River, on upper side of Joseph's Swamp; beg. at mouth of same at lower end of an island; by an Indian old feild, to lower side of a neck of land in the river a little above Tohunk fishing place, &c; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 378. Trans. of 8 pers: Job Giles, Richard Williams, Thomas Mitchell, Thomas Johnson, Simon Johnson; & 3 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

MR. WILLIAM TOMLIN, 191½ acs., Essex Co; on S. side of Rappa. River; beg. on Ceeder point on N. side of the mouth of Gelson's Cr., cor. of land of Maj. Gelson, dec'd., &c; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 379. Trans. of 4 pers: Wm. Hingland, Wm. Kelley, Phillipmonde Waters, John Carey.

CAPT. FRANCIS EPP'S, MR. WILLIAM EPP'S & CAPT. LITTLEBURY EPP'S, 1000 acs., Chas. City Co; S. side of Worwick Sw. & N. side of Joseph Sw., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 380. Beg. at John Scott, on Worwick Sw; crossing Tunatora path a little above the bridge over Joseph Sw; to Capt. Thomas Busby; by the Meadow path from Chr. Robinson to Samuel Tatum's; to Worwick Meadow & Sw. & including the same. Trans. of 20 pers: Matthew Raw (or Haw), Saml. Iles, John Gretion, Richard Owen, Wm. Joyce, Eliza. Gilson, Robert Gillereast, Vincent Godfrey, Martha Pattison, John Tucker, Wm. Wogan, Robert Maister, John Spike, Mary Britton, John Edwards, John Fan

(or Fau), Avis Whiteker, Dennis Cailer, John Walker, Jacob Johnson.

MR. RICHARD SMITH, 550 acs., Chas. City Co; S. side of Moncus Neck Cr., on the Cattail Br., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 381. Adj. Roger Tilman; & Mr. John Herbert. Trans. of 11 pers: John Nickelson, George Worley, Anne Wooley, Eliza, Silvish, Richard Barber, Saml. Brothers, Hatton Trever, Richd. Williams, Anne Speir, Richd. Booker, Thomas Dale.

HENRY KING, 400 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par; beg. on S. side of Moncus Neck Cr; to foot of Snow Hill, &c; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 382. Trans. of 8 pers: Jonathan Atkins, Charles Hopton, Thomas Smith, Henry Wiggins, George Dance, Thomas Terry, Thomas Lewton, John Tillett.

JOHN BREEMER & JANE, his wife, late widow of George Light, dec'd; 1000 acs. called *Hockley*, in K. & Q. Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 383. Escheated from said Light, by inquisition under William Jones, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

SAME. 100 acs., same Co., date & page. Escheated &c., as above.

JOHN MAJOR, 376 acs., Rappa. Co; on brs. of Gelson's run & Hoskins (Cr.), 24 Oct. 1701, p. 384. Beg. by an Indian Path some $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mi. from John Roberts. Granted Phillip May & Thomas Pells, 21 Oct. 1687, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: John Major, Joseph Young, Wm. Mack-daniell, Joseph Fox, John Herd, Mary Bayly, George Reding, Susannah Netherway.

WILLIAM HURT, SENR., 298 acs., in *Pamunkey*; adj. lands of Peter White, Richard Yarbrough's plantation, & John Hurt; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 384. Trans. of 6 pers: William Hurt, Senr., Margt. Hurt, Edward Freeland, Robert Beannah, Duksell Brown, Eliza. Lea.

GEORGE SLAUGHTER, 200 acs., in St. John's Par., in *Pamunkey*; beg. at mouth of Slaughter's Br., out of Cohoake Swamp on the W. side; to King's

cor. to Lypscomb's land, &c; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 385. Trans. of 4 pers: Richard Ellet, Henry Lobdon.

ANDREW MACCALLISTER, 86 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; beg. on Mattapony River, cor. of old Richard Yarberough's whole tract leased of the Pamunkey Indians; to forke of a br. of the Fort Sw; along William Rawlins; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 386. Imp. of 2 pers: Andrew Maccallister, & his wife Hannah.

JOHN MEACHAM, 150 acs., Middlesex Co; beg. by the Dragon Sw. at mouth of the Green Br; 28 Oct. 1701, p. 386. Part of 250 acs., the added part of a patent of 950 acs. granted Abraham Weekes, 20 Sept. 1683; deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Eliza. Waker, James Maniel, Morthough Morlin.

THOMAS REEVES, 740 acs., on S. side of the main Blackwater, in the ru[n] of Seacock Sw; adj. George Williamson; on a br. of Torapin; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 387. Trans. of 15 pers: Alexander Kuning, Thomas Perkins, Anne, Rose Mary —, Sarah Martin, Mary Philips, James Lurchin, Thomas Knowles; & 7 rights paid for to William Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

ROBERT SMELELY, THOMAS GILES, JOSEPH BRIDGER, LEWIS SMELELY, & WILLIAM SMELELY, 1420 acs., on S. side of the maine Blackwater Sw; on Black Creek; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 388. Trans. of 29 pers: Robert Horneing & Margery his wife, Anna Fullerton, Anne Bates, Richd. Golton, Anne Kite, Wm. Jones, John Killpatrick, Anthony Golden, John Fullerton, Eliza. Allomber, Thomas Harris Wm. Johnson, John Kipen, Katherine Breed, James Hall, John Tedman, Margaret Moor, Grace Thorowbridge, Richard Atkins, Wm. Cooper, Henry Hardy, James Lurchin, Jno. Baldwin, Luce Buckett, John Smith, Tho. Miller, Rachl. Thomas, Jno. Sellaway.

JOHN BUTLER (Buttler), in behalfe of himselfe & MARY, his wife, the youngest daughter of Mr. James

Wallas, dec'd; & ELIJA. WOODLIFE, Widdow, the eldest dau. of sd. Wallas; 930 acs., Chas. City Co; on the 1st & 2nd Swamps of Blackwater; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 388. Trans. of 19 pers: Nich. Seale, Wm. Ball, Mary Calcutt, Edward Mitchell, Jeffery Hawkes, George Wall, Sarah Honnor (or Hormor), John English, Jos. Read, John Brumfeild, Tho. Chapman, Thomas Busby, Vinct. Gotterple, Richd. March, Wm. West, Step. Hix, John Perry, Tho. Brockes, John Kempt.

THOMAS FARRAR, 126 acs., Henrico Co; N. side of James River; on Cornelious' Cr; adj. Michael Turpen; the Bridge Run; Richard Cox & Robert Burton; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 390. Trans. of 3 pers: Thomas Nicholls, Jno. Ja. Valton, John Pagester.

CAPT. WILLIAM HUNT, 4342 acs., Chas. City Co; on both sides of Nottaway Riv., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 390. Beg. on N. side of sd. river, cor. of the *Colledoe Land*; to Liggon's land; including all islands,&c. Trans. of 87 pers: John Pursell, Thomas Quin, Wm. Davis, Cornel. Collagharn, Florance Donoghue, Law, Loyd, James Strich, Derby Bryan, Edwd. Wheelan, Solloman, Wills, Abra. Hobbs, John Roberts, Sarah Hambleton, Eliza, Philips, John Hoghan, Thomas Trape, Dorothea Jones, Richd. Butler, Lough Doran, Garrett Purcell, John Dowline, Tim. Morpew, Tho. Martine, Tim. Connell, James Lough, Scipio Row, Richd. Caddy, Richd. Moone, Step. Carder, Kath. Hambleton, Johan Norish, Rose Cotterell, Wm. Burton, Fred. Jones, Tho. Jones, Lydia Sandes, Amy Loyd, James Nowland, Tho. Browne, Tho. Phelan, Jno. Carroll, Danll. Shine, Derby Raine, James Fury, David Herbert, John Drew, Wm. Angell, Wm. Moone, John Jones, Sarah Stuart, Kath. Donoghue, Margt. Farrell, Mathew Conier, John Conner, Robert Glindon, Tho. Morpew, Jno. Morish, Dan. Donavane, Geo. Williams, Dennis Rizdane, John Browne, Wm. Jones, Tho. Dunn, John Rudd, Geo. Dart, Margy. Kennedy, Mary Plummer, Jno. Barrey, George Harris, Eliza. Morgan, Wm. Armstrong, Jno. Lincey,

Jno. Quinge, Danl. Kelley, Edmd. Cooshine (?), Law. Ketty, Jno. Welsh, Jno. Bray, Jno. Symons, Robt. Pyke, Simon (a) Negro, Wm. Donckin, Margy. Grant, Mary Moore, Math. Kelley, Ja. Sherrodine Margt. Husey.

WILLIAM PARHAM, 450 acs., Chas. City Co; N. side of Nottaway Riv., in an Island below *Monkese Neck*, 24 Oct. 1701, p. 392. Beg. at the river; to Monkese Neck Cr.; to Beaver Dam Sw. out of sd. Cr., falling into the Indian Sw; toward's Parham's plantation. Trans. of 9 pers: Mary Macdanell, Mary Doughty, Richd. Longwell, Anne Winfield, Elias Soper, James Thweat; & 3 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

THOMAS THROWER & GEORGE PASSMORE, 680 acs., Chas. City Co; N. side of Jones Hole Sw., & W. side of Cotesuroh Br; beg. by the lower Nottaway Path; neare Thweet's Br; to the Cherry Orchard Br; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 393. Trans. of 14 pers: Jone Jenkins, Edward Dare, John Alee, Eliza. Duck, John Spell, Wm. Standback, Maty Hilles Spencer, Thomas Horn, John Barlow, Anne Berry, Humphry Hix, Robt. Barlow, Sarah Pollard, Geo. Passmore.

ROBERT HAWTHORN, 1400 acs., Chas. City Co; S. side of Nottaway Riv., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 394. Beg. at lower end of Oatcoes (?) Meadow; over Cabbin Stick Sw; along Tuskarora Roade or Path, to sd. river by the foarding place of Tanatorah (?), &c. Trans. of 28 pers: Mary Pepper, Wm. Oliver, Robt. Clerk, Richd. Hobbs, Eliza. Dobson, Tho. Roberts, John Abett, Wm. Ogle, Tho. Knight, Corn. Akee, James Clay, Richd. Griffeth, John Saythen, Eliza. Olliver, Anne Stokes, Jno. Magone, David Strahan, Thomas Smith, Fra. Pember, Margt. Davis, Alice Duglis, Danll. Fisher, Saml. Methen, Sarah Brothers, Richd. Price, Alice Pember, Jno. Sturges, Step. Bines.

RICHARD GOURD, 100 acs., Chas. City Co; on N. side of Jones Hole Cr., otherwise called Barlthorp Cr., on N.

side of Nottaway Riv., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 395. Beg. at Mr. Thomas Busby; on Nottaway Path; to Salmond's Meadow Br. out of sd. creek; by 2 cross pathes neare a Woolfe Pitt, &c. Trans. of 2 pers.* Note: 2 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JOHN POYTHRIS, SENR., of *Deep Bottom*, 350 acs., Chas. City Co; N. side of Nottaway Riv; adj. 950 acs. patented by Hugh Lee, Junr. (& sold to William Jones, Senr., Robert Hix, the taylor, Senr., & John Roberts); to fork of the Myery Br., parting Tonatora old feild; to the Indian Sw; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 396. Trans. of 7 pers: John Lee, Robert Boreman, Humphry Hix, Hen. Snergrove, Mary Drin, N. Standback, Wm. Lambud.

JOHN FREEMAN, 300 acs., Chas. City Co; on S. side of Nottaway Riv., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 397. Beg. in Corre-huesco Sw; along Edloe's Branch; &c. Trans. of 6 pers: John Freeman & Mary his wife; & 4 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

WILLIAM JONES, SENR., 600 acs., Chas. City Co; on both sides of Nottaway Riv., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 398. Beg. at mouth of Jones Hole (Sw. or Cr.), to the *goeing over*; into the horse pocosone; to Edloe's Br; to the Lower tradeing path; on an Indian old feild; including all Islands on S. side, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: John Rudds, 4 times imported; & 8 rights more due to Robert Bolling by order of Genl. Court, held 21 Oct. 1699, & by him assigned, &c.

JOHN WORSHAM, & FRANCIS PATTERON, 924 acs., Henrico Co; in the main fork of Procters; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 399. Trans. of 19 pers: Moses Gest, Xpher. Nerder, John Colver, John Moore, Natl. Sivas, Thomas Crabb, Richard Ford, John Osborne, Thomas Franklin, Martin Jarame, Margt. Stony, Patrick Welch, Robert Salby, James Hatchett, Saunders Cathanett, Richd. Jones, John Summer, Elis Prosser, Thomas Ryland.

ROBERT TERRILL, 63 acs., Middlesex Co; by the W. br. of Parrott's Cr;

adj. Mr. William Cheaney's land; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 399. Granted Dugwell Ferson, 21 Apr. 1690; & granted sd. Terrill by order, &c. Trans. of 2 pers.* 2 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

NATHANIEL LITTLETON, 150 acs., Accomack Co; in the fore head Neck, on N. side of King's Cr., at *Pocomoke*; on Williams' gutt or Cr; & adj. line bet. Virginia & Maryland, which is drawn from sd. gutt E. along the marsh, &c; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 400. Trans. of 3 pers: Jno. Ramsbottom, Wm. Land, Eliza. Bitts.

GEORGE PEARCE, 200 acs., on S. side of the main Blackwater; in the low ground of Seacock Sw., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 401. Trans. of 4 pers: John Pasco, John Duglas, Wm. Barn, Ellinor Garner.

ROBERT SMELLEY, THOMAS GILES, JOSEPH BRIDGER, LEWIS SMELLEY & WILLIAM SMELLEY, 678 acs., on S. side of the main Blackwater, on the Cypruss Sw., comonly known by the name of *Quin Quan*; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 401. Trans. of 14 pers: Bryan Garehaven, Jane Campbell, Katherine Shewell, Philip Edcombe, James Mitchell, Danll. Amackin, Mary She-well Thomas Hull, Anne Owins, Thomas Boyd, 3 times; Mary Brayman, Robert Mullenax.

CAPT. THOMAS COCK, 1170 acs., Chas. City Co., in Westover Par., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 403. Adj. Mr. Harrison; sd. Cock & Shipleigh; Thomas Christian; & Capt. Baxter's line. Trans. of 24 pers.* 24 Rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

EDWARD KELLAM, 130 acs., Accomack Co., at *Wachepreage*; adj. William Bradford, & Jonah Jackson; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 404. Trans. of 3 pers: Abraham Riggs, Silvanus Colley, Thomas Markarut (or Makarnt).

JOHN & EMANUEL RICHARD-SON, 2400 acs., New Kent Co; S. side of & in the freshes of York Riv., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 405. Adj. Doctor Wil-

liam Philips', on S. side of Tottopotomoys Cr; & Mr. George Gill; by br. of Chickahomany Sw., called White Oake Quarter Sw., &c. Granted Charles Turner, 23 Apr. 1681, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 48 pers: Joseph Reeves, Rachell Fowler, Wm. Ravealed, Walter Pascoe, Jane Knowles, Jerem. Hartland, Eliza, Earle, Peter Subbins, Susan Luesse, Nicho. Young, Hen. Cocks, Eliza. Fennum, Alice Beak, Henry Lemon, Jonas Hunsdon, Dionisius Wright, John Corlet, Mary Nichols, Eliza. Tully, Henry Lydgold, James Wood, Margt. Mackney, Edmd. Lucas, John Curtis, William Fenton, Wm. Seaborne, Wm. Langley, Jone Cuniber. Note: 20 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

THOMAS WYN, 200 acs., Chas. City Co; S. side of Jones Hole Sw., & on N. side of Nottaway River; beg. at the Tradeing Br., in sight of his plantation; to land of Hugh Lee, Junr., in possession of William Jones, Senr., Robert Hix, Senr. & John Roberts; by Tunatora Path; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 406. Trans. of 4 pers.* Note: 4 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JOHN BUTTLER, 450 acs., Chas. City Co, in Bristoll Par; N. side of Warrecks Sw., next above John Ledbeter; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 407. Trans. of 9 pers: Wm. Po—, Tho. Whale, Eliza. Kidley, Robert Tomson, — Hudson, Robert Ashley, John Burton, Jane Chapfeild, John Moore.

WILLIAM TRAYLOR, 700 acs., Henrico Co, in Bristol Par; N. side of Appamattuck Riv., above Mr. George Archer; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 407. Trans. of 14 pers.* Note: 14 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

ROBERT BLACKWELL, 174 acs., K. & Q. Co., in Pamunkey Neck; on John's Cr; along Mr. Macon's line, &c; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 408. Imp. of 4 pers: James Inkler, Richd. Oliver, John Wales, Thomas Ward.

FRANCIS MERIWETHER, 876 acs., Essex Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 409. Beg.

on Hoskins' Cr; adj. Lt. Col. Thomas Goodrich; Edward Pagett; Maj. Andrew Gilson; & Mr. Pate. Being part of 2876 a/cs, granted sd. Goodrich, 24 Oct. 1669, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 18 pers: John Harris, John Porter, John Trolony, John Moore, Alex. Grant, Wm. Jordan, Thomas Gregson, Tho. Powell, John Palmer, John Williams, Abra. Ransum, Wm. Edmonds, Peter Dawson, Tho. Coleman, Alex. Parr, Ellinor Drurie, Nicholas Stevens, Rowland Williams.

JOHN SAXON, 1024 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 410. On NE side of Goose Cr., or little river, a br. of Pamunkey River; adj. Comer's land. Imp. of 21 pers: Daniel Amilion (?), Ralph White, John Bruce, Mathew Browne, Robert Coltey, Benja. Maidstone, James Long, Rynet Drumon, Jasper Karr, Wm. Fidler, Francis Powell, Henry Mockford, John Man, John Cable, Hannah Bell, Nicho. Sellers, Efee Winwigg, Alice Whitehead, John Morgan, Thomas Dun, Thomas Gamble.

THOMAS RICHARDSON, 99 acs., Norf. Co; adj. John Cherry's land, neare head of Goose Cr., on W. side of the S. br. of Eliza. Riv; Richard Neach; & his own land; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 411. Trans. of 2 pers: Christopher Oldru (or Olderux), & Thomas Eastwood.

THOMAS LANGLEY, 128 acs., Norf. Co; in the Indian Town Sw., on N. side of Tanner's Cr; in Tanner's Cr. Precincts; adj. John Griffin, James Wishart & his own land; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 412. Trans. of 3 pers: Robert Jones, Nicho. Gambel, Sarah Mayer.

JOSEPH COOPER, 136 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on Skeetoes Br., a br. of Coropeake Sw; adj. William Sumner, & Adam Raby; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 412. Trans. of 3 pers: Margaret Read, Richard Baker, John Cannedy.

ADAM RABY, 436 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides the head of the main br. of Coropeake Sw; near

mouth of the Myery Meadow Br; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 413. Trans. of 9 pers: Daniel Mackdonold, John Power, John Rowend, John Heslip; & 5 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

SUSANNA PAGE, 1419 acs., (K. & Q. Co.), in St. John's Par., in *Pamunkey Neck*; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 414. Beg. on W. side of the Acquinton Sw; on Elias Downs path; adj. Willory's land; to head of the long branch; to Nathl. West's cor. on the roade; to Robert Davis; along Olliver's line, &c. Trans. of 29 pers: Frances Farrell, John Varnish, Wm. Buster, John Cree, Richd. Burgers, Isaac Norkey, Charles Wilford, George Plumtree, Stephen Michell, John Boothly, John Anderson, Wm. Kent, Mary Chapman, Sarah Pasfitt, Peter Frank, John Clerk, Sarah Wilford, James Watson, Anne Michell, Margaret Fleming, Samuel Hapley, Wm. Folley, Richd. Herritage, Antho. Jarman, Abraham Babb, Eliza, Clerk, Rehobo Barufe, Eliza. Norman, Sherley Tisdall.

JAMES SPIER (Speir), 100 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SE side of Beaverdam Sw., adj. Randall Crew; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 415. Part of 600 acs. granted George Spivey, 28 Feb. 1664, who bequeathed it to his son George, who had issue George & of right belongs to him as heir to his said father, who by bond & deed dated 21 May 1700, sold to sd. Spier.

THOMAS ELLETT, 157 acs., K. & J. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*, in St. John's Par; among brs. of Acquinton (Sw.); on John's Cr., to Woodward's line; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 416. Imp. of 4 pers: Wm. Archer, Jane Wakeham, John Oakneale, Thomas Carr.

THOMAS NICHOLS, 183 acs., K. & Q. Co., in St. John's Par., in *Pamunkey Neck*; on Acquinton Sw; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 417. Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas Nicholls & Sibella his wife, Chr. Bayley, Mary Moor.

ROBERT SCOTT, 130 acs., Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; on brs. of Indian Creek, out of the W. br. of Nansemond

Riv; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 417. Adj. land of Simon Irons, in possession of Robert Cooper; Jane Stoakes; & land of James Long, in possession of sd. Scott. Trans. of 3 pers: Joseph Chapman, Joseph Coren & his wife.

LEWIS DAVIS, 320 acs., K. & Q. Co., in St. John's Par., in *Pamunkey Neck*; on John Davis' spring branch, to the mouth in Acquinton Sw; to Thomas Herbert's corner; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 418. Imp. of 7 pers: Lewis Davis, & his wife Anne, John Pore, Eliza. Dode, Sarah Shelton, John Saxon, Thomas Coakes.

JAMES DENSON, 17 acs., Low. Par. of Isle of Wight Co; on brs. of Indian Cr., out of the W. br. of Nansemond Riv; beg. at land he now liveth on; along Henry Gaves land, &c; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 419. Trans. of: Wm. Jarman.

ROBERT LAWRENCE, JUNR., 53 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 419. Adj. Francis Wells; patent of one Floyd; James Collins; & Thomas Cooper. Trans. of: John Robins.

MR. EDMUND IRBEY, 399 acs., Chas. City Co; on both sides the White Oak Sw., being a br. of Monkes Neck Cr; adj. Mr. James Cock; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 420. Trans. of 8 pers.* Note: 8 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

THOMAS KING, 70 acs., Warwick Co; in the Piny Swamp; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 421. Beg. at Mr. Saml. Ranshaw by the plaines; by the old James Town Roade heading Waters Creeke. Granted William Norwood, 28 Sept. 1681, deserted, & now granted by order, for trans. of 2 pers.* Note: 2 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JOHN SAXON, 332 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; on SW side of the little river, otherwise called Goose Cr., one of the brs. of Pamunkey River; 24 Oct. 1701, p. 421. Imp. of 7 pers: Timothy Connell, Alex. Creton, Mary Page, Glade Whitehard, Thomas Miller, Thomas Bowdin, Wm. Shakesby.

WILLIAM SAWYER, 400 acs., Gloucester Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 422. Escheated from Thomas Hugh's, dec'd., by inquisition under Peter Beverley, Deputy. of Richard Johnson, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

ELIZA. WALTHAM, 650 acs., Accomack Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 423. Escheated from Richard Vaughan, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

GEORGE JORDAN, 670 acs., Surry Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 423. Escheated from Thomas Crafton, dec'd., by inquisition under William Randolph, Esch'r., &c.

JOHN CUSTIS, 100 acs., N'ampton Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 414. Escheated from John Culpeper, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

WILLIAM MOUNTAGUE, JUNR., 250 acs., Essex Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 414. Escheated from Eliza., his late wife, by inquisition under William Jones, Deputy. to the Honble. Mathew Page, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

GEORGE WILLIAMS, 100 acs., Gloucester Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 425. Escheated from John Frame, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Jones, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

SAMUEL RUSSELL, 370 acs., Jas. City Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 425. Escheated from Mary Workman, late daughter of Daniel Workman, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

WILLIAM MOUNTAGUE, 700 acs., Essex Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 426. Escheated from Eliza. Mountague, dec'd., late wife of William Mountague, Junr., by inquisition under Wm. Jones, Deputy. to Honble. Mathew Page, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

LEONARD HILL, 300 acs., Essex Co., 24 Oct. 1701, p. 426. Escheated from John Day, dec'd., by inquisition under William Jones, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

CHICHELEY CORBIN THACKER, 3080 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; 12 Nov. 1701/2, p. 427. Beg. in Darrell's line; to Perry's Sw; near North Wales Path; by runn of the up. Herring Cr; to Mr. Whitehead's line, &c. Trans. of 62 pers: Robert Wilson, Edwd. Cooke, Robert Bagwell, Anne Day, Wm. Jones, Richd. Dobler, John Correll (or Cowell), Dennis Standon, Abigail Nelle, Rebecca Blacke, Wm. White, Joseph Hide, John Sanders, Charles Ellison, Charles King, Eliza. Shaw, Peter Brackwell, Bartho. Bath, Edwd. Cardenbrook, Katherine Cardenbrook, Eliza. Blackey, Jane Goodston, James Horne, Wm. Williams, John Sely, Mary Croxen, Wm. Moor, Edwd. Meeares, Henry Brewer, Wm. Maine, Clemans Lowe, Edmon Irishman, Thomas Squerel, Edwd. Bowen, Mark Rowland, John Smith, Wm. Woodcok, Mary Mackney, Eliza. Clarbor, Mary Webb, Eliza. Clark, John Jones, Esh. Mee, Thomas Sanadge, Richd. Baker, John Smith, Thomas Hughs, Wm. Hawkins, Richd. Strawhon, Thomas Maddison, John Flanakin, Philip Colbert, Martin Nalle, Robert Lorton, Edwd. Maning, Patrick Maning, Wm. Humphris, Wm. Humphris, Junr., Edwd. Gill, Richard Willis, Richard Sammon, Anne Gibbins.

SAME. 980 acs., same location; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 428. Trans. of 20 pers: Mary Almon, John Cuck, John Carey, John Bone, Thomas Smith, John Zacary, Wm. Evans, Richd. Kemp, Mary Walker, James Mitchell, Ellinor (or Elmor) Bricheno, Catherine Farrell, Susanna Kin. Eliza. Sharrot, Thomas Weatherby, Mary Fryer, John Reynolds, Anne Walker, Jane Thomas, Abraham Johnson.

JOHN CESAR, 405 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; on Up. Herring Cr; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 428. Beg. at Thacker's cor; on N. side of Darrell's Sw. Trans. of 8 pers: Wm. Harwood, Mary Potter, Charles Banshaw, Wm. Boulton, Robert Wash, Cornelius Larey, Mary Taylor, Anne Hall.

ROBERT GRIGGS, 400 acs., Henrico Co; on Mr. Branch's brooke; 25 Apr.

1702, p. 429. Granted Abell Gower, .7 Nov. 1673, deserted, & granted Capt. Wm. Randolph, 20 Oct. 1691, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 8 pers.* Note: 8 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., his Majesty's Auditor.

JOHN HAMPTON, 50 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; among brs. of the Queen's Sw; being a Neck inclosed by a forke of that Sw., & an Indian path; said land being part of the land laid out according to the articles of peace for the Pamunkey Indians, who at a Gen. Court, 22 Oct. 1701, relinquished their right & pretensions thereto as by the record of sd. Court, &c.; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 430. Granted sd. Hampton by order, &c. Imp. of 1 pers.* Note: 1 right paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

ELIZABETH WARE, 240 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; on N. side of Queens Swamp; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 430. Being part of land laid out according to the articles of peace for the Pamunkey Indians, &c., (as above.) Granted by order, &c. Trans. of 5 pers.* Note: 5 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

ANTHONY FULLER, 181 acs. in *Pamunkey Neck*; on N. side of Nicatywance Sw; adj. Johnson's land; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 431. Part of land laid out for the Pamunkey Indians, &c. (as above.) Granted by order, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Micajah Low, John Watson, Henry Bedingfeild, Thomas Kingston.

WILLIAM ANDREWS, 100 acs., *Pamunkey Neck*; on E. side of John's Cr; adj. land, now or late, of David Anderson; land of Holloway; along Macghee line, & land of Parker; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 431. Part of land laid out for the Pamunkey Indians, &c. (as above.) Granted by order, &c. Imp. of 2 pers: Joseph Seares, John Worth.

THOMAS HOWELL, 100 acs., Isle of Wight Co; on N. side of Seacock Sw., 25 Apr. 1702, p. 432. Trans. of 2 pers: Sarah Cock, Wm. Silley.

CAPT. WM. SOANES, 51 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; known by the

name of *Chinkapin Island*: on N. side of the Roundanout Br; adj. Mr. John Bowling, & Mr. John Radford; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 432. Trans. of 1 pers.* Note: 1 right paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JAMES JOHNSON, 110 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; on brs. of Nickate Wance Creek; adj. Anthony Fuller's line; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 433. Part of land laid out according to Articles of Peace for the Pamunkey Indians, who at a Gen. Court 22 Oct. 1701, relinquished their right & pretensions thereto, as by records of sd. Court, &c. Now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Thomas Poole, Timothy Tirconel (?), John Blackman.

MORRIS ROBERTS, 300 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; amongst brs. of Nickaty Wance Sw. & Queens Sw; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 433. Beg. at Hampton's forke; to Huckstep's line; down Cannoo Br; by Thomas Ware, &c. Part of land laid out for the Pamunkey Indians, &c. (as above.) Now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 6 pers.* Note: 6 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

EDWARD BELL, 1400 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; on W. side of Cohoke Cr; up Pamunkey Riv. to Mastico Cr; down Cohoke Sw. & Cr. by the Mill, &c.; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 434. Part of land laid out for the Pamunkey Indians &c. (as above.) Now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 28 pers: Jos. Park, Wm. Moor, Henry Forbis, Wm. Forbes, Wm. Flynt, Jos. Markham, Edwd. Scott, John Dew, George Redish, John Albrith-rust, Sarah Jarvis, Thomas Berry, Thomas Benbridge, Constant Benbridge, Charles Thomas, Catherine Thomas, Eliza Pitchford, Saml. Cooker, John Stanley, Thomas Case, Peter Mew, Richd. White, Martha Hamond, Edwd. Higingbottom, Luis (?) Bulling, Tho. Breadcutt, John Peake, Tho. Simple.

MATTHEW FOWLER, 107 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; on both side of John's Cr; beg. near fork of the long br; along Claybrook's line; &c.; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 435. Trans. of 3 pers: Thomas Elliott, Mary Elliott, Quendam Bunting.

THOMAS WARE, 620 acs., in *Pamunkey Neck*; on Nicaty Wance Sw; beg. at mouth of Cannoo Br; to Morris Roberts, &c; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 435. Part of land laid out for the Pamunkey Indians, &c. (as above). Trans. of 13 pers: Thomas Gresham, Christopher Gresham. Note: 11 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

NICHOLAS HUTCHINS, 230 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv., on W. side of 4 Mile Cr; adj. Henry Pew; & Mr. John Woodson; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 436. Trans. of 5 pers.* Note: 5 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

MARTIN SLAUGHTER & LETTIES, his wife, one of the daughters of Ambrose Lipscombe, dec'd; 137 acs., K. & Q. Co., in St. John's Par., in *Pamunkey Neck*; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 436. Beg. on Mullin's branch; along William Lipscomb; to Nickaty Wance Sw., &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Edward Easton, Jacob Smith, Mary Fuller.

JOHN JOUANY (Jovany), 77 A., 2 R., 36 P., Henrico Co; at the mouth of upper Manakin Cr; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 437. Trans. of 2 pers.* Note: 2 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JOHN BOLLING, 350 acs., Henrico Co; N. side of James River; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 437. Beg. on N. side of the Round about; to S. side of same, cor. of John Cox; to 4 Mile Cr. old path; NW upon his land called *Harrabatocks*, &c. Granted Thomas Taylor, with other lands, 23 Sept. 1667; deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: John Blair, Walter Crommie, James Sheiks, James Morris, John Sincock, Margt. Brown, Isaac Woodburne.

PETER BEVERLEY, 230 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingstone Par., 25 Apr. 1702, p. 438. Adj. land of Sands Knowles; beg. by path to head of the Eastermost river, &c. Granted to Mr. Sands Knowles, 22 Dec. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Hester Walker, Thomas Cary, Thomas Whitnoll, Thomas Furman, John Loynes.

LEWIS GREENE, 203 acs., Chas. City Co; at head of William Ditty's land, bought of James Warradine, comonly called by the name of the *High Peake*, on S. side of Bayly's Cr; by Mr. John George's land; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 438. Granted to James Paddam, 10 Mar. 1662, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers.* Note: 4 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

WILLIAM COCK, 45 acs., Surry Co; on upper Chippoax Cr., 25 Apr. 1702, p. 439. Adj. William Halsope; on up. side of an island, &c. Trans. of: Wm. Cock.

ROBERT BRYAN, *a minor*, son of Robert Bryan, dec'd; 57 acs., Gloucester Co; on brs. of Severne; adj. Valentine & Benja. Lane's land; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 439. Trans. of 2 pers.* Note: 2 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

WILLIAM HURT, JUNR., 93 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey*; adj. John Oakes, by run of the Bryery Br; down the Spring Br., &c; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 440. Trans. of 2 pers: James Quarles, Thomas Radson.

WILLIAM MORRIS, 366 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*, on Mattapony River; adj. Hance Henrick, his own, & land of Mr. Richard Yarbrough; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 441. Trans. of 8 pers: Anne Morris, Mary Morris, Grace Stephens, John Swillivant, Richd. Littlewood, Wm. Morris, Eliza. Black.

HENRY HACKLEY, 100 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on N. side of Saram Creek, commonly called *the banks of Italy*; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 441. Trans. of 2 pers.* Note: 2 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

THOMAS CHAMBERLAINE, 509 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of Prockters main branch, 25 Apr. 1702, p. 442. Beg. at Capt. William Sones; up a br. of Kingsland Cr; to Mrs. Mary Ligon. Trans. of 11 pers: Edward Hall, George Wall, Wm. Ball, Jno. Brumfeild, Jos. Smith, Thomas Chapman, John English,

Sarah Honer, Mary Calcott, Wm. Samson, Thomas Busby.

GEORGE LOYD, 694 A., 48 Perches, Essex Co; S. side of Rappa, River; adj. Mr. Thomas Burton; & Mr. Robert Brookes; by Chichaomany Road; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 442. Trans. of 14 pers: Edward Wrenton, Jane Bennett, George Loyd, Johanna Loyd, John Kelley, James Butler, George Wickley, Anne Arben, Edward Ryly, Wm. Pauimer, Henry Goare, John Medley, Anne Moss, Thomas Cooper.

MOSES WOOD, 237 acs., Henrico Co; S. side of James River; being the plantation whereon he lives; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 443. Adj. James Baugh; John Granger; Peter Ashbrook; line of the Orphans of Mr. Joseph Tanner; James Atkins; & Robert Rucell's cor. Trans. of 5 pers: Edmd. Newcomb, Mary Newcomb, Hannah Facy, Charles Pistor, Christian Pistor.

JOHN BUCKNER, 3080 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; on run of the Up. Herring Cr., where it forks into Perry's Swamp; on Darrel's & Burwell's line, &c; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 444. Trans. of 62 pers: Thomas Booth, Henry Lewis, Thomas Bignall, Wm. Buton, Robert Adnot, Wm. Corsteen, Fra. Wheatley, Thomas Wareham, Robert Davis, Mary Hagatee, John Dyer, Catherine Kevell, Jacob Parsons, Edward Eveling, James Elliott, Wm. Blaney, Saml. Perryns, Tho. Hallihake, Adam George, Ellmor (or Ellinor) Graves, Thomas Croser, Alice Corser, Eliza. Ball, Cornelius Johnson, Wm. Eartherly, John Hill, Edward Eastham, Wm. Birch, John Martin, Jacob Philippo, Thomas Williams, Francis Hill, Edward Homes, Collings McKenny, Robert Carey, Thomas Gladman, Roger Minshall, Robert Dixon, Wm. Chubb, Cornelius Little, James Legg, John Varding, Henry Stephens, Tessee Brown, Jonathan Colley, John Patton, John Sumers, George Slaughter, Mary Hutcheson, Eliza. Finch, Sarah Pope, Eliza. Wilson, Mary Punch, Eliza. Key, Margaret News, Jane Watson, Joan Thomas, Eliza. Mallard, Thomas Browne. Note:

3 rights more entered in the Secretarie's office by Wm. Mallory, proved in Warwick Court, 1 Jan. 1682/3 as appears by certificate, but know not where to find their names. CCT, Cl. Sec. Of.

JOHN BACON, 243 acs., in up. parts of New Kent Co; next below *North Wales* dividend on Pamunkey River; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 445. Granted Capt. Edmond Bacon, 21 Oct. 1687, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: Garrett Williams, Mary Raffter, Phillemy Cassete, Daniel Doyle, John Fleming.

JAMES DABNEY, 1000 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; amongst brs. of Mohixon Cr; beg. at the long br. out of said Cr; adj. lands of Bradley, & Esqr. Wormeley; up Pamunkey River, &c; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 445. Imp. of 20 Pers: Abell Dunkworth, Patrick Murphy, Owen McCally, John Ogleby, Mary Halfpenny, Sarah Hellen, Mary CcCally, Marquess Farrell, Darby Quine, Darby Reynolds, Bran. (or Brian) Burne, Charles Murfey, Henry White, John Shorter, Danl. Foran.

RICHARD HOFFINTON, 67 acs., Accomack Co; bet. Pongotege & Nandwe Creeks; adj. Mr. Robert Hutchinson; Peter Rogers; Michael Richards (or Rickard); & Capt. George Nicol. Hack; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 446. Trans. of 2 pers: Richard Wadkinson, Eliza. Kendrick.

WILLIAM WEST, 85 acs., Isle of Wight Co; on N. side of Seacock Sw.; adj. Francis Williamson; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 446. Trans. of 2 pers: Eliza. Wright, Edward Baker.

VALENTINE MAYO, 39 acs., Middlesex Co; adj. land of Thomas Obrisell, dec'd; John Stamper, dec'd; & Henry Tugwell; by run of Mickleborough's Sw., just above the horse bridge; on land of John Bourck, dec'd; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 447, Trans. of: Wm. Watts.

HENRY THACKER, 23 acs., Middlesex Co; on a br. of the Dragon Sw., 25 Apr. 1702, p. 448. Adj. Thomas Kidd; Wm. Kidd; Mr. Henry Thacker;

& Richard Willis' line, &c. Granted Robert Blackey, 30 Oct. 1686, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans of: Thomas Russell.

RICHARD HOLLIMAN, 1230 acs., on S. side of the main Black Water; & on N. side of the Little Sw. 25 Apr. 1702, p. 448. Trans. of 25 pers: Susanna Rood, Thomas Flinn, Wm. More, Robert Burne, Eliza. Sillvanne (?), Simon Rutland, Henry Kelley, Hannah Caswell, Francis Beedle, Wm. Ivers, Philip Brock, John Stevens, Thomas Fortune, Wm. Exum, Jane his wife, Francis Huson, Francis Bullivant, Abraham Bralah, Richard Hickman, Thomas Hastow, John Allison, Samuell Brown, Amy Britt, Anne her child, Thomas Holliman.

EDWIN THACKER, 153 acs., Middlesex Co., 25 Apr. 1702, p. 449. Beg. on the forke of a br. issueing into the Green' Sw., near land of Henry Wood, Esqr; adj. John Bourck; & land of Mr. Richard Willis. Granted John Sear, 23 Apr. 1688, deserted, & granted Wm. Briscow, 20 Oct. 1691, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: David Nicholls, John Looffone, Thomas Hoecroft (or Holcroft).

JOHN SUMERS, 175 acs., Middlesex Co; on Rappa. River, adj. land of Maurice Cock, dec'd; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 450. 150 acs. conveyed by John Sharpe to Wm. Thompson, 23 July 1659, & after the decease of sd. Thompson, Elizabeth Sumers, his daughter, & late wife of John Sumers, was sole heir to sd. land, by whom the sd. John hath a son named John Sumers, who is heire to his sd. Mother; 25 acs. overplus, due for trans. of: Margery Blackey.

JOHN WHITLOCK, 233 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; beg. a br. of the Cannoo Br. of Nicate Wance Cr; adj. Mullins' land; down the Mill Roade, along the Indians' markt lines; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 450. Trans. of 5 pers: John Whitlock, Eliza. Goodson, Francis Martin, Joseph Leech, Hannah Edwards.

JAMES WILLIAMS, C H A R L E S WILLIAMS, & JOHN WILLIAMS,

sons of John Williams, dec'd; 650 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristol Par., 25 Apr. 1702, p. 451. Beg. below the Mill on S. side of Gravely Run; on Mr. John Herbert's line, &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Jacob Bassford, Law. Bridger, John Cornell, John Whithall, Richard Farmer, Henry Knight, Thomas Watson, Wm. Tuttle, Rebecca George, Jane Coby, John Bridges, Xto. Hill, Job Bosse.

MORRIS FLOYD, 100 acs., K. & Q. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 452. Beg. at Hance Hendrick, by Mattapony River; up the Deep Bottom Br; by the porsimmon spring; along John Oakes; on the Briery Br., to Peter White's cor; & Richd. Yarberough's new ground. Trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Quaile, Morris Floyd.

JAMES BAKER, 225 acs., Eliz. City Co; on E. side of Hampton River, 25 Apr. 1702, p. 453. Adj. Mr. Nicho. Curle; Mr. Shepheard; & Mr. Edwd. Lattimoor, 175 acs. granted John Baker, his Grandfather. 5 June 1645; 50 acs. for trans. of: Robert McGregor.

JOHN GORDAN (Gordon), 330 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides the middle br. out of Orapack Sw; beg. at William Sumner, on W. side of Polly Neck Swamp; nigh Stillion's line; to Arnold's cor; on Kelly's line, &c; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 453. Trans. of 7 pers: Eliza. Croft, Thomas Roads, John Cavell (or Covell), Daniel Hogan, Richd. Lester, Peter Fairfax, Judith Nicholls.

JOHN POWELL, 215 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; S. side of the Loosing Swamp; adj. John Harris & John Larkum; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 454. Trans. of 5 pers: John Donovan, George White, Edward Eustis, John Smith, Wm. Beale.

ELIZABETH MUSGROVE, dau. & heir of Michael Musgrove, dec'd; 368 acs., Middlesex Co., 25 Apr. 1702, p. 455. Beg. at head of a small br. of Peanketank River; to br. of Barbicue Cr; to ancient cor. known as Sr. Henry Chicheley's, by head of a br. of Borne's

Cr. 220 acs. granted Thomas Borne, 16 Sept. 1651, who conveyed to John Bell & Antho. Crispe; sd. Bell dying without heir & without division of the land, the same came to sd. Crispe, who dying without heir, the land escheated & was granted sd. Michael, 28 Apr. 1691; 148 acs. overplus, for trans. of 3 pers: John Read, Mary Grant, Roger Jones.

RICHARD LITTLEPAGE, 4886 acs. in *Pamunkey Neck*; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 456. Beg. on Pamunkey River; to line late of Edward Hill; & lands of the *Colledge of William & Mary*; to lands late of Col. Bacon called *Beaver Quarter* at the foot of the first mountaine on the bank of the river, &c. Trans. of 98 pers: Cornelius Dogar, Thomas Dyer, Mitchell Morris, Dennis Conney, Mathew McKNamar, Daniel Myler, Edwd. Daniel, Joseph Chear (or Clear), George Deale, Dennis Cormody, Daniell Dwyer, Jeffery Moughler, David Fitz-Gerard, Charles Higgins, Mitchell O'Bryan, John Morgan, Edward Betty, George Bear, Samuell Drye, Hannah Parsons, Mary Chitwood, Judith Farr, Gillion Carrty, Honour Kirden, Anne Boyle, Cath. Avington, Margt. Wayes, Gillion Keeve, Prudence Peirce, Honour Rayne, Frances Osbourne, Margt. Lees, Elida Reddy, Jone Hensley, Hannah Mara, Giller Quinn, Eliza. Casy, Catherine Carr, Margt. Fitz-Garard, Bridget McK-Mohun, Margt. Stack, Cath. Stack, Mary Kirkwood, Thomas Cox, Sarah Hill, Charles Blake, Anne West, Thomas Anderson, John Davis, Thomas Ormond, Eliza. Pearle, John Pethred, Wm. Cressey, Francis Lydden, Sarah Feild, Joseph Hill, John Wright, John James, James Taylor, Angell Marshall, Anne Dickeston, Wm. Hardassell, Margt. Hambleton, John Waller, Wm. Kilpin, Henry Gesney, Pelina (or Pelma) Good, John Pomfrett, Mary Thomas, Thomas Welch, John Loyd. Note: 27 rights more paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JOHN STUBBS, 100 acs., Gloucester Co., 25 Apr. 1702, p. 457. Escheated from Christopher Webster, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Jones, Deputy of Matthew Page, Esqr., Esch'r.. &c.

ROBERT LANE, 460 acs., Norf. Co., 25 Apr. 1702, p. 457. Beg. on NE side of the lower Indian Cr., cor of Roger Housing; & adj. land of Henry Slade. Trans. of 10 pers: John Body, John Ken, Wm. Fetter, Wm. Seland, Wm. Kenard, Robert Bankes, Roger Blacks-ton, Robert Sparks, Charles Jeney (or Jeuey), Wm. Daw.

EDWARD HUCKSTEP, 554 acs. in *Pamunkey Neck*, at or near the Indian bounds of three miles; down Cannoo branch, &c; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 458. 422 acs. being part of land laid out according to the Articles of Peace for the Pamunkey Indians, who at a Gen. Court held the 22 day of Oct. 1701, relinquished their right & pretensions thereto, &c. Now granted with 82 acs., by order, &c. Trans. of 11 pers.* Note: 11 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JOHN SMITH, GENT., 450 acs., Middlesex Co., on Peanketank River; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 459. Beg. at George Wortham's land near the Landing place; to land of Abraham Moone, dec'd., now Wormeley's; down Cannoo Br; to land of William Briscoe, dec'd.; along the old feild; to land of James Williamson. 139 acs. part of 300 acs. granted William Boucher, 29 Oct. 1662, & the upper part of sd. land above Cannoo Br. bequeathed to his dau. Martha Boucher, & that part on the lower side of sd. branch to his son John, as by his will dated 20 Jan. 1669; said John, by will dated 18 Apr. 1698, bequeathed to said John Smith, who married sd. Martha Boucher & hath issue borne of her now living; 311 acs. overplus due sd. Smith for Imp. of 7 pers: Thomas Harvey, Sarah Harvey, Tho. Husbands, Simon Adcock, Theop. Stanton, John Jones, Jordan Jones.

CAPT. THO. HARNISON & JNO. SCOT (Scott), 1700 acs., on S. side of the main Blackwater, 25 Apr. 1702, p. 460. Beg. on W. side of Acamosock Swamp; adj. Tho. Chappel & Ja. Jones. Trans. of 34 pers: Richd. Raley, Richd. Owen, Eliza. Richman, Eliza. Wood, Margt. Bourgh, John Williamson, Anne

Bradshaw, Rachel Norman, Lydia Andrews, Susanna Brown, Francis Hill, Isabella Hodges, Wm. Gilbert, Anne Dickeson, John Fuller, Wm. Reynolds, Eliza, Sydenham, Wm. Davis, John Brown, Jacob Passenger, Mary Reed, Mary Drew, Hester Vaughan, Elianor Taylor, John Walker, Wm. Steward, Mary Page, Eliza, Duberly, Sarah Daniel, Mary Brown, Mary Kees, Eliza, Wallis, Mary Smith, Wm. Southaway.

HENRY HACKLEY, 950 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; S. side of Saram Sw. & on NW side of Saram Cr; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 462. Adj. Charles Scott; Mr. Mills, & his own land. Trans. of 19 pers: Andrew Armsby. Note: 18 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

HENRY DAWSON, 363 acs., Warwick Co., 25 Apr. 1702, p. 463. Escheated from Henry Steevens, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN PETTIVER, 310 acs., in Pamunkey Neck; 1 Apr. 1702, p. 463. Beg. at mouth of Mastico Cr., to an Indian Path, at the going over the sd. Cr., called also Mrs. Wood's path; down Middle Cr. to Pamunkey River. Part of land laid out according to the Articles of Peace for the Pamunkey Indians, who at a Gen. Court held 22 Oct. 1701 relinquished their right & pretensions thereto, &c. Granted to Robert Napier by order, 23 Oct. 1701, & assigned to sd. Pettiver. Trans. of 7 pers: Jacob Philips, John Edmonds, George Harris, John Haws, John Gregory, Mary Jackson, Grace Hunter.

ROWLAND THOMAS, 100 acs., K. & Q. Co., 25 Apr. 1702, p. 464. Escheated from John Arnold, dec'd., by inquisition under William Jones, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

EDWARD DOCKER, 40 acs., Middlesex Co., 25 Apr. 1702, p. 464. Escheated from William Stocker, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Jones, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

FRANCIS MACKENNY & HENRY JENKINS, 150 acs., Accomack Co; S.

side of Wat's Island; adj. Walter Taylour's 400 acs; by Pocomoke Sound & Nanticoke Sound; 25 Apr. 1702, p. 465. Trans. of 3 pers.*

SAME. Same Co., date, & page. 24 acs. called Gabriel's Island, alias Wat's Little Island, alias Goats Island; separated by Gabriel's straites; partly surrounded by main Bay of Chesapeake. Trans. of 1 pers.*

NATHANIEL BURWELL, GENT., of Gloucester Co; 600 acs., K. & Q. Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 466. Escheated from John Wickham, dec'd., by inquisition under William Jones, Deputy of Matthew Page, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

ANTHONY LEWIS, 347 acs., Isle of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater; to mouth of a branch known by the name of *Anthony's Delight*; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 466. Trans. of 7 pers: Anthony Holliday, Thomas John, Thomas Griffin, Thomas Hewes, Wm. Collins, John Morgan, Jonathan Bare.

JOHN OAKES, 360 acs., King William Co; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 467. Adj. Hance Henrick; by run of Bryery Br., dividing this & land of Wm. Hurt, Junr. Trans. of 8 pers: Thomas Farechild, Thomas Cox, Eliza, Joy, John Oakes, Rachel Oakes, David Rogers, Hercules Jones, Sarah Beck.

JOHN CLAYBROOKE, 150 acs. in Pamunkey Neck; in King Wm. Co; on W. side of John's Creek; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 467. Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Butler, Alice Butler, Margery Butler.

WILLIAM KINTCHING, 170 acs., Is. of Wight Co; S. side of the main Black Water; adj. Arthur Allen; & Arthur Purcell; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 468. Trans. of 4 pers: John Daniel, Mary Daniel, Eliza, Wilkes, John Scott.

JAMES BRYAN, 100 acs., Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Blackwater; beg. at a branch in Northways Swamp; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 468. Trans. of 2 pers: John Ross, Eliza. Mallett.

THOMAS JOYNER, 440 acs., Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the maine Black Water; on N. side of the run of Seacock Swamp; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 469. Trans. of 9 pers: Wm. Glage, Andrew Peacock, John Smith, Daniel Lynes, Mary Evans, Hugh Broughton, Alice Argile, Alex. Cammell, Philip Pitts.

SAME. 300 acs; same Co., date, & page. S. side the main Black Water; & on W. side of Torapin branch. Trans. of 6 pers: Samuel Gridley, Abraham Morris, Matthew Christian, Peter Martin, Bartlet Moreland, Edwd. Inglish.

JOHN PITT, 22½ acs., Nansemond Co., in Chuckatuck Par; NW side of Chuckatuck Creek; adj. Richard Young; Thomas Godwin, & land late of James Day; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 470. Trans. of: Matthew Tall.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, 428 acs., Is. of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater; beg. in a branch bet 2 Indian feilds; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 470. Trans. of 9 pers: Joseph Bland, Thomas Shorthose, James Allen, James James, James Mackbeth, Margtt. Woodhouse, Elianor Coote, Antho. Thomas. Hugh Cannon.

WILLIAM BROWNE, 156 acs., Is. of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater; beg. where a Pocoson & a br. called *Anthony's Delight* meets; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 471. Trans. of 4 pers: Nicholas Smith, Robert Wild, Anne Frukney.

WILLIAM MAYE, 180 acs., Is. of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 471. On N. side of Nottaway Sw. Trans. of 4 pers: John Wilson, Thomas Coats, Nathl. Ridley, Thomas Ridley.

BARNABY MACKENNIE, 308 acs., Is. of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Swamp; beg. at mouth of Seacock Sw; to Nohead branch; below mouth of Correwah Swamp; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 472. Trans. of 7 pers: Wm. Norton, Cornel. Shelle, John Wilton,

John Jenkins, Richd. Barber, Sisly Powell, John Arden.

ARTHUR PURCELL, 350 acs., Is. of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; adj. Geo. Williamson; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 473. Trans. of 7 pers: Charles Chapman, Anne Chapman, John Chapman, Charles Chapman, Junr., Joshua Turner, his wife, & son.

THOMAS MANDEW, 390 acs., Is. of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater; beg. by the run of Nottaway Swamp; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 473. Trans. of 8 pers: Edward Floyd, Morris Benfeild, Martha Land, Mary Mongomery, Robert Steward, Wm. Stone, Roger Norgrove, Stephen Elliott.

WM. WILLIAMS, 600 acs., Is. of Wight Co; S. side of the main Blackwater Sw; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 474. Trans. of 12 pers: John Woodriff, George Davenport, Alphouse Marsh, Thomas Poolly, Martha Jarman, Wm. Avarage, Eliza, Bramley, Mary Williams, Joseph John Jackman, Eliza. Jackman. Note: 2 rights more paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

WM. SUMNER, 525 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on N. side of Benner's Creek; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 474. Trans. of 11 pers: Thomas Symons, Thomas Barnes, Richd, Felton, Alice Felton, Anne Keneday, John Ohearen, Jone Donken, Margt. Lawson, Wm. Guy, Susannah Reed, Anne Fryer.

RICHARD SUMNER, 330 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on NW side of the Mossy Swamp; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 475. Beg. in the 2nd br. of Oropeak in the Round Trees Line; along the Desert; on the Brinkley's Land, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Elfred Snow, Thomas Oxly, James Allen, George Rudder, Anne Scarlett, Lewis Whaley, James Oxford.

ELIZABETH DYOS, 47 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on N. side of the Looseing Swamp; adj. land of Charles Drewery (Drury); 28 Oct. 1702, p. 476. Trans. of: Jane Haws.

COL. JAMES WILSON, 211 acs., Norf. Co; beg. at his own land; to NW side of the Forked Hickory Branch; to place called the Cow Pen; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 477. Trans. of 5 pers: John Pinkerton, James Pinkerton, Peter Gully, James Cuming, Richd. Allison.

EDMOND BAYMAN, 43 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on E. side of S. branch of Nansemond River; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 477. Beg. at Silvester Baker, being the dividing line bet. Robert Baker & Thomas Duke, Senr; to land late in possession of John Gregory, bounding on an escheat patent granted to Mercy Baker, &c. Trans. of: Eliza. Julior.

PATRICK WOOD, 258 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides of Elm Sw., being a br. of the main Coropeak Sw; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 478. Adj. John Battaille (Battle); & on E. side of a gr. Poquoson. Trans. of 6 pers: John Canfeild, Wm. Bryan, Patrick White, Eliza. Williams, John Darden.

JOSEPH WERRELL, 142 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 478. Adj. William Jones' line. Trans. of 3 pers: Daniel Sullivan, Wm. Jackson, Robert Wilmout (or Wilmont).

THOMAS DUKE, JUNR., 350 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., at a place called Saram: beg. at Peter Pheebus, cor. of Richard Barefield; up Saram Swamp, &c; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 479. Trans. of 7 pers: Miles Rack, James Hay, Jarvis Lock, Richd. Dubbiles, John Thomson, Dorothy Thompson, John Topping.

JOHN KETON, JUNR., 237 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W. side of Mehering Sw., a br. of Bennet's Cr; adj. his father's land; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 480. Trans. of 5 pers: Andrew Wallace, Danl. Magee, Wm. Gordon, Simon Siscoe, Francis Taylor.

HENRY JENKINS & ROBERT MONTGOMERY, Churchwardens of the Low. Par. of Nansemond Co., &

their Successors, for & in behalfe of the poor of said parish; 292 acs; on a small cr. or gutt called Voscomb's Creek; crossing the same; to Francis Gaynes; to land granted Thomas Burbidge, Merchant, now in possession of Thomas Hoffer; adj. land of Henry Skinner, dec'd; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 480. Granted George White, Clerk, 6 Mar. 1638, & descended to John White, his Grandson, who conveyed to Thomas Tilly, who bequeathed said land to the Poor of the Parish.

ROBERT CARR, 107 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. John Butler, & land of Robert Horning; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 481. Trans. of 3 pers: Robert Smith, John Pursell, John Jones.

BARNABY KERNEY, 50 acs., Nansemond Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 482. Escheated from Robert Ardis, dec'd, by inquisition under Francis Milner, Deputy of Wm. Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

HANCE HENDRICK, 175 acs. in Pamunkey Neck; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 482. Beg. on Mattapony River; by Briery Branch; to the Rowling Road; in sight of (said) Hance's old plantation; by Morris Floyd's plantation & house. Trans. of 4 pers: Wm. White, Mary Delivcore, Wm. Cannarey, Wm. Grubbs.

STEPHEN ARCHER, 200 acs., Nansemond Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 483. Escheated from Thomas Wall, dec'd, by inquisition under Francis Milner, Deputy of W. Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS MACKGHEEHEE, 256 acs., King Wm. Co., in Pamunkey Neck; on W. side of Nicaty Wance Swamp; adj. lands of Holway; Andrewes; & Parker; along Andrewes Cr; to Mrs. Pines path; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 483. Part of the land laid out according to the Articles of Peace for the Pamunkey Indians, who at a Gen. Ct. held 22 Oct. 1701, relinquished their right & Pretensions thereto, &c. Now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 6 pers.* Note: 5 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

ABRAHAM WILLORY, 445 acs., King Wm. Co; St. John's Par; in *Pamunkey Neck*; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 484. Beg. at the Long Br., to th^e mouth thereof on John's Cr.; to mouth of Acquinton (Sw.); by Mrs. Page; on Elias Downes' path. Trans. of 9 pers: Abraham Willory, Grace Wilkinson, Jno. Sheppard, Theodocia Spragg, Eliza Jarvis, Sarah Ray, Stephen Siflett, Hugh Jenkins, Anne Bayley.

THOMAS HANCOCK, 250 acs., King Wm. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 485. Beg. at mouth of Hobday's spring Br., on SE side the Acquinton Sw; adj. lands of Morris & Hobday, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Cyprian Burwell, Winifred Burwell, Thomas Swan, Edward Frisbey, Catherine Hearne.

JOHN ALCOCK & ANNE his wife, the relict of Jonathan Pinck, & ANNE GOODEY, a minor, legatee of sd. Pinck; 190 acs. in *Pamunkey Neck*; in a fork of the Acquinton Sw; on the Chappell branch; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 485. Trans. of 4 pers: John Townsend, Anne Townsend, "Harman & his wife Margaretta."

WILLIAM SEAMOR, 19 acs., K. & Q. Co; bet. his own, & land of Dixon & Moore; adj. Col. Walker; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 486. Trans. of: John London.

JOHN PETTIVER, 400 acs., King Wm. Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 486. Escheated from Thomas Wilford, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Jones, Deputy of Matthew Page, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN GOUGH, 550 acs., King Wm. Co; on heads of brs. of Perry's Sw., issuing into Up. Herring Cr; on S. side of North Wales path; to line of Chicheley Corbin Thacker; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 487. Trans. of 11 pers: Anne Jones, Daniel Mackdaniel, Margaret Ederson, Sarah Man, Robert Boy, Samuell Ingram, Henry Dill, John Murrah, Robert Boyce, Richd. Blecher (?), Daniel Emrill.

JOHN WILSON, SENR., 94 acs., Henrico Co; on the Old Towne Run;

adj. Mr. Philip Jones; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 488. Trans. of 2 pers: Richard Griffin, Richd. Kennon.

PETER HARRIS, 94 acs., Henrico Co; N. side of James River; adj. lands of Giley Grewmeren; Mr. John Pleasants; & Mr. Wadkines; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 488. Trans. of 2 pers: Isaac Minns, John Canstall.

JOHN PLEASANTS, 331 A., 3 R., 24 P., Henrico Co., on S. side of James Riv., on Prockters Brook, 28 Oct. 1702, p. 489. Adj. land of Thomas Jefferson; & Robert Hancock's line. Part of patent granted Timothy Allen for 681 Acs., 3 R. & 24 P., 30 Oct. 1673, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Thomas Scott, Thomas Smith, Mathew Jackman, Philip Permitt, Richard Burk, Danl. Hoagland, David Poore.

ROBERT DAVIS & MARY, his wife, one of the daughters of Ambrose Lipscomb, dec'd; 137 acs., King Wm. Co; in *Pamunkey Neck*; in St. John's Par; adi. Martin Slaughter; Willaroy's line; John Lipscomb; & Wm. Lipscomb; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 490. Trans. of 3 pers: Isaac Palmer, Thomas Brown, Mary Fitzgerald.

ROBERT CARTER, ESQR., 130 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingston Par; on E. side of a br. not far distant from the *Chappell*; adj. Mr. Wm. Elliott & Geo. Seaton; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 490. Granted Col. John Armistead, 30 Oct. 1686, deserted, & granted Henry Armistead, 28 Oct. 1697, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Jarvis Taylor, Wm. Johnson, Wm. Bruin (or Brinn).

JAMES COCK, 570 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; N. side of James Riv; beg. in the forke of White Oake Sw., where the N. & S. brs. meet; by the Pidgen Land, &c; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 491. Trans. of 12 pers: Thomas Wadds, Robert Blaw, Sarah Wood; & 9 rights more paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

THOMAS COMER, 1970 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 492. Beg. on W. side of Little River, a br. of Pamunkey river. Trans. of 40 pers: John Philpott, Thomas Ratford, Eliza. Rogers, Wm. Edwards, John Branson, Fra. North, Johannah Davis, John Stephenson, Thomas Strong, Wm. Groome, Evan Davis, Hanah Moss, Saml. Brockley, John Robins, John Sorrow, Sarah Moody, Benja. Edwards, John Williams, Thomas Milion, Robert Allcock, Mary Watkins, Richd. Newman, Thomas Alliott, George Palmer, James White, Eliza. Beele, Thomas Bardin, Saml. Hatcher, Sarah Chester, Edward Evans, Daniel Wood, Richd. Ellridge, Richd. Pearce, Thomas Williams, Wm. Bubb, Edwd. Rayden, Wm. Alcock, Wm. Davis, James Panhite (?), Sarah White.

ROBERT CARLISLE, 100 acs., Chas. City Co; near Col. Wm. Randolph, Mr. Francis Epps & Mr. Robert Bolling, on N. side of the Warrickes; towards John Scott's; by the Reedy Br; along Thomas Chappell; by a br. of Unites (?) Br; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 493. Trans. of 2 pers.* Note: 2 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JAMES SALMON, 376 acs., Chas. City Co; S. side of Black Water Sw; beg. on Jones' Hole Sw; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 493. Trans. of 8 pers: John Bedwick, John Curtis, Wm. Edwards, Eliza. Corbin, Edward Freese, John Barnes; & 20 rights more paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JOHN COMMINGS, 75 acs., Pr. Anne Co., at a place called *Blackwater*; beg. on E. side of Beare Garden Br; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 494. Trans. of 2 pers: Solomon Wheatley, James Hayes.

JOEL MARTIN, 100 acs., Norf. Co; on NW side of the Bever Dams of Simpson's Cr; beg. at his own & cor. of John Smith's land; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 495. Trans. of 2 pers: Robert Daws. Law. Fux.

JACOB MOORE, 105 acs., Pr. Anne Co; neare head of Black Water; adj.

Henry Southerne's land; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 495. Trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Flanagan, James Cockes.

NATHANIELL HARRISON, 500 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 496. Adj. Mr. Wm. Simmons, Tho. Shrusby; Owen Myrick; John King; John Dibdell; Tho. Bentley; & Tho. Tyas. Trans. of 10 pers.* Note: 10 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

GEORGE BLOW, 65 acs., Surry Co; S. side of the main Black Water; on Seacock Swamp; adj. land of Richd. Washington; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 497. Trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Redditt, Susannah Hollander.

JAMES JONES, 634 acs., Surry Co; S. side of Blackwater Sw; down Warrecks Swamp; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 497. Trans. of 13 pers: Robert Edghill, Alexander Young, George Jackson, Albertus Warring, John Bentley, Chr. Bonner, Wm. Jones, Benja. Sudall, Dial. Strange, Thomas Parsons, Saml. Tomlin, Henry Bentley, Edward Jones.

WILLIAM CARTER, 172 acs., Middlesex Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 498. Adj. Mr. Francis Weekes; Seagar's line; by the Green Br. in Jones' line; patent of Abraham Weekes. Trans. of 4 pers: Robert Cook, Wm. Hamett, Judith Fluit, Thomas Hows.

GEORGE GOODLOE, 113 acs., Middlesex Co; adj. Mr. Francis Weekes; Seagar's land, his own, & patent of Abraham Weekes (now Mr. Young's land); 28 Oct. 1702, p. 499. Trans. of 3 pers: Thomas Chapman, Sarah Palmer, Edwd. Griffing.

PHILLIP & GEO. SOUTHERLAND, Orphans of Geo. Southerland; 312 acs., King Wm. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; within the Indian bounds of 3 miles; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 499. Beg. at mouth of Queens Sw; along Southerland's Br; to Nicatwance Cr. mouth. Part of land laid out according to the Articles of Peace for the Pamunkey Indians who, at a Gen. Court held 22 Oct. 1701,

relinquished their right & pretensions thereto, &c. Now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Wm. Beven, John Leonard, Eliza. Watt, Margt. Berry, Rebecka Clay, Joseph Pitchford, Wm. Holt.

HENRY HART, 379 acs., Is. of Wight Co; S. side of the main Black Water; beg. on N. side of Seacock Sw; adj. Edward Boykin; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 500. Trans. of 8 pers: Peter Platt, Mary Pledwell, Joseph Hoult, Francis Ward, Thomas James, Wm. Clay, Mary Sweatman, Henry Sanders.

HENRY BREAZEALE, JUNR., 300 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of James River; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 501. Beg. on N. side of Giley's Cr., cor. of Henry Breazeale, Senr; on line of Giley; to Tho. East, Senr. Trans. of 6 pers: Theodorick Bland, John Leinch, James Robbison, Eleanor Reener; & 2 rights more paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

JAMES FRANCKLIN, JUNR., 426 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par; on S. side of Swift Cr., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 501. Beg. at his own line, cor. of Capt. Epps; crossing Long Sw. & Hunting Path; &c. Granted James Francklin, 15 Oct. 1698, & granted the abovenamed by order, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Wm. Chambers, John Evans, Thomas Francklin, Robert Floyd, James Harris, John Liveseley, Mattheu Oakely, Richd. Allen, Mary Spindlers.

GILES WEBB, 1797 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of James River, at a place known by the name of *Westham*; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 502. Beg. at Mr. Robert Beverley; to Col. Randolph; down Tuckahow Cr, to mouth of lower Westham Cr; &c. Trans. of 36 pers: Thomas Jones, James Spenso, Edwd. Fullmow (or Fillmore), Eliza. Thompson, Edwd. Palmer, Thomas Smith, Eliza. Palmer, John Earle, Joseph Potter, John Bazy, Thomas Clasper, Robert Barker, Edwd. Baynes, Henry Freeman, John White, Anne Grose, Catherine Kendall, Eliza. Jones, Harthorne Draytonn, Goodlove Smith, Mary

Stills (or Stiles), Thomas Leech, Richd. Kanaday, Emlin Light; & 12 rights more paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

GABRIELL HILL & JOHN MASKE, 531 acs., King Wm. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 503. Beg. on Pacosomaco Cr, at 28 pole up from the Mouth; along Pamunkey River. Trans. of 11 pers: James Rice, Thomas Amore, Honour Farrell, Mary Bull, Margery Watkins, Mary Roulston, Eliza. Winshaft, John Tally, Henry Tally, Anne Tally, Elizabeth Tally.

PETER FASON, 101 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., near place called the *Cyprus*; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 504. Trans. of 2 pers: James Macknemarrow, Eleanor Mackhoone.

NICHOLAS STALLINGS, 285 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; SW side of the Rich Thickett Sw; adj. Tho. Milner; along patent of Wm. Jones & Tho. Norfleet; to SW side of Coropeak Sw; including a small island, &c; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 504. Trans. of 6 pers: Wm. Wright, Wm. Wilson, Francis Williams, Robert Evein (or Ewin), Tho. Godwin, Eliza. Elleson.

WM. RAWLINS, 391 acs., King Wm. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; adj. Yarborough's line; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 505. Trans. of 8 pers: Saml. Jones, Wm. Edluin, Henry Gravett, Anne Gravett, Anne Bennett, John Clogg, Wm. Rawlins, Wm. Cosee.

NATHANIEL WEST, 933 acs., King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par., in *Pamunkey Neck*; amongst brs. of John's Cr; beg. on NW side of the Long Br; down Terry's Br; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 505. Trans. of 19 pers: Jno. Egglefeild, Thomas Taylor, Littletune Taylor, Richd. Chash, Richd. Robinson, John Hixson, Henry Watmore, Charles Osborne, John Osborne, Robert Mason, Tho. Mantigue, David Johns, Wm. Wright, George Davenport, John Braborne, James Serborne, Wm. Morgan, Alice Adentire, Sarah Stidmore.

MR. SAMUEL SANFORD, 2870 acs., Accomack Co; bet. Pocomoke & Messonga; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 506. Beg. at Messonga Cr; adj. Mr. Edward Moore; Simon Smith; land formerly James Jollie's; on Robinhood's, alias Pocomoke, Bay; on George's, alias Sickis, Island; & land of Francis Mackennic, &c. 2500 acs. granted Lt. Col. John West, 25 Nov. 1679; 370 acs. within the bounds, due for trans. of 8 pers: George Horton, Giles Daffell, Anne Ellis, Anne Moinnor, George Scott, Philip Dowling, John Williams, Robert Appleing.

THOMAS HICKMAN, 1100 acs., King Wm. Co; on bts. of the Up. Herring Cr; beg. in Perry's Sw; cor. of land laid out for Thomas Nelson, Job. Howes & Thomas Bray; 27 Oct. 1702, p. 507. Trans. of 22 pers: Edwd. Hudson, Anne Branes, Anne Widdows, Ruth Upfill, Mary Graice, Henry Timmis, Jno. Pearce, John Littler, Edwd. Spark, Robert Saddler, Samuell Ward, Richd. Harard, Rowling Pearce, Thomas Hobbs, Richd: Hugling, Mary Barwick, Mary Greene, Thomas Ceesar, John Oxley, Peter Johnson, Samuell Williamson, James Hose.

JOHN HILL, JUNR. & JANE, his wife, 550 acs., King Wm. Co; on S. side of North Wales Path upon the ridge againe the heads of the bts. of Perryes Sw., issueing into Up. Herring Cr; 28 Oct. 1702, p. 508. Trans. of 11 pers: Anne Simpson, Wm. Bruse, Augustine Smallwell, Wm. Seabin, Daniel Clark, Eliza. Evans, Philip Wheeler, Wm. Priest, James Jones, Cerveses Peterson, John Surge.

JOHN GODFREY, 500 acs., Norf. Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 508. Escheated from Christopher Williams, dec'd., by inquisition under Edward Moseley, Deputy of Wm. Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

DENNIS MACCRAW, 30 acs., James City Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 509. Escheated from John Bowles, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

WILLIAM WOODWARD, 27 acs., James City Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 509. Escheated from Jane Perkins, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

RICHARD BRADFORD, 200 acs., Chas. City Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 510. Escheated from John Robinson, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r. of that part of Chas. City Co. that lyes on N. side of James River, &c.

MRS. MARY LANE, 500 acs., K. & Q. Co., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 510. Escheated from John King, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Jones, Deputy. of Matthew Page, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

FRANCIS TALLIAFERRO & JOHN TALLIAFERRO, 2360 acs., Essex Co; S. side of Rappa. River, in St. Mary's Par., 28 Oct. 1702, p. 511. Beg. about 2 mi. from the river, on E. side of Passating Run on a point bet. 2 branches, cor. of Xpher. Robinson, Esqr. & Henry Corbin, Esqr.; to E. side of Ware Cr; to Corbin's younger patent, near the Ridge Road; to line of Mr. John Buckner, &c. Trans. of 48 pers: Armiger Wardiner, John James, Thomas Jones, Mack Phatrick, Wm. Hatton, Robert Wilkinson, Tho. Scoole, Jno. Somerfeild, John Thompson, Wm. Woodford, Richd. Quillion, Anne Floyd, Lawrence Floyd, George Rippin, Wm. Sandall, Richard Roberts, Wm. Allin, Robert Minson, Edwd. Linsey, Saml. Whitters, Peter Coney, John Smith, & John Smith his son, Eliza. Smith, Thomas Best, Eliza. Smith, Patrick Gogaghan, Mary Palmer, Richard Evans, David Boite (or Boice), Jane Miller, James Scott, Hannah Jackson, Mary Seymore, John Hollier, Mary Hollier, Eliza. Hollier, Wm. Hollier, John Hollier, Nathanael. Hollier, Margaret Fitzgerald, Wm. Hudson, Susannah Hudson, Sarah Gantlett, Honour Caine, Mary Cooper, Matt. Purvey, Eliza. Hollier, Sarah James.

ROBERT PEALE, 134 acs., Low. Par. of Nansemond Co; E. side of Nansemond Riv; beg. near Sleepy Hale; adj. John Peters, in Belson's line; 24

Apr. 1703, p. 512. Granted Richard Russell, 27 Aug. 1653, who sold to Edward Dence, from whom it escheated, & was granted to Thomas Jarret, 6 Apr. 1671, who bequeathed to his wife Sarah, who intermarried with sd. Peale.

JOHN HOPKINS, 210 acs., Pr. Anne Co; on both side of the Gun Swamp; cor. of John Murdin; by a gr. Pocoson called the Green Sea; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 512. Trans. of 5 pers: John Winfeild, Aerton Ayrey, Nalson (?) Dixson, John Gardner, George Simpson.

NICHOLAS HUNTER, 46 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; NE side of Mahering Sw; adj. William Hunter; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 513. Trans. of: Hugh Williams.

FRANCIS SPEIGHT, JUNR., & WILLIAM SPEIGHT, JUNR., sons of Francis Speight, Senr; 161 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; SW side of Beaver Dam Sw., a br. of Summerton Cr; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 513. Trans. of 4 pers: Thomas Wright, Lewis Skinner, John Hagaly, Thomas Skillett.

JONATHAN ROBINSON, 200 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on head of a br. of Chowan River, comonly called the Cabbin Branch; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 514. Trans. of 4 pers: John Lugg, Sarah Claften, Henry Worgan, Saml. Woodward.

THOMAS PETTIS, 36 acs., K. & Q. Co., in St. Stephen's Par., 24 Apr. 1703, p. 514. Adj. land of Capt. Wm. Smith, James Caudle, & Thomas Demox. Trans. of: Robert Bartlett.

PHILLIP WILLIAMS, 100 acs., King Wm. Co., in Pamunkey Neck; on N. side of Pamunkey River, 24 Apr. 1703, p. 515. Beg. at mouth of Andrews Cr. Being part of the land laid out according to the Articles of Peace for the Pamunkey Indians who, at a Gen. Court held 22 Oct. 1701, relinquished their right & pretensions thereto, &c. Now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Phillip Henson & Sarah his wife.

EDWARD HOLMES, 124 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., at place called

Sumerton; beg. near line of Thomas Jurnagan; down the Hazellnut Br; to land of John Keton; to Cowling's corner; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 515. Trans. of 3 pers: Richard Ha'e, Jane Hage, Wm. Baker.

RICHARD LAWRENCE, 76 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SE side of Long Br., a br. of Beech Sw; adj. John Moulen (Moulten), & land of Robert Rogers; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 516. Trans. of 2 pers: Richd. Lawrence, & Lucy his wife.

JOHN DUKE, 113 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., on SW side of the Cyprus Sw., a br. of Summerton Cr; adj. Thomas Allman's land; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 516. Trans. of 3 pers: Eliza Thompson, Margt. Cotten, John Gavell.

WILLIAM LASSISTER, 100 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides of Lassister's Br., a br. of Mahering Sw; adj. William Hunter; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 516. Trans. of 2 pers: Evan Hill, Anne Price.

ARTHUR LUNN, 50 acs., York Co; beg. on N. side of Queen's Cr; adj. Mr. William Timson's line; Mr. Stephen Fouace's cor; & Edward Thomas' line; near sd. Lun's house; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 517. Escheated from John Broach, by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r.

WILLIAM LIPSCOMBE, 300 acs., King Wm. Co., in Pamunkey Neck, in St. John's Par; beg. at head of Mullins br; to Slaughter's Br; down Cohoke Sw., to the Mill path; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 517. Trans. of 6 pers: Fra. Martin, Richd. MacCarty, Anne Pruitt, John Burk, Mary Jones, Wm. Harris.

JACOB SELLARS, 353 acs., King Wm. Co., in Pamunkey Neck; beg. at Yarbrough's line; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 518. Trans. of 7 pers: Mary Cheyney, Edward Jones, Mary Camell, Cha. Leonard, John Faste (or Taste), Eliza. Eustice, Margery Edwards.

JAMES TAYLOR & THOMAS PETTIS, 576 acs., K. & Q. Co., in St.

Stephen's Par; on brs. of Mattapony Sw., 24 Apr. 1703, p. 518. Beg. at Capt. William Smith, by a path from William Rickett's to the *Indian Towne*; along Baylor's line; to runn of Ascomcock Sw; to Toy's corner. Trans. of 12 pers.* Note: 12 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, 400 acs., on S. side of the main Black Water Swamp; by run of Holloway Sw; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 519. Trans. of 8 pers: Note: 8 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

NICHOLAS RODES (Roades), 91 acs., in St. John's Par., in *Pamunkey Neck*, King Wm. Co., 24 Apr. 1703, p. 520. Beg. on Elias Downes' path; along Willaroy's land to the head of Long Br., dividing this & land of Mr. Nathl. West; & adj. land of Susan Page. Trans. of 2 pers: David Johnson & Jane his wife.

BENJA. ROGERS, 340 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on NE side of the Beech Swamp; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 520. Trans. of 7 pers: Joseph Parris, John Macquart, Margt. Lawrence, Anthony Jackson, Jone Murfew, Tho. Sadler, Jane Macfassion.

STEPHEN COWLING & THOMAS COWLING, 250 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., at *Sumerton*; beg. at Thomas Jurnagan, in line of John Moore; to John Ralls; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 521. Trans. of 5 pers: Robert Williams, Mary Williams, Jonah Hickman & his wife, John Smith.

JOHN ROBINSON, 831 acs., Henrico Co; N. side of James River, at a place known by Gilley's Creek; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 521. Beg. at John Bayly; across the Southern Br; & crossing Gilley's main Cr; Trans. of 17 pers: Hugh Edwards, James Evans, Mary Horney, Martha Floyd; & 13 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

THOMAS MILNER, 300 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; N. side of the *Cyprus Sw.*, a br. of Summerton Cr;

adj. John Lee; on King's Br., cor. of William King; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 522. Trans. of 6 pers: Thomas Philips, Wm. Vane, Wm. Parris, Thomas Felcher, Thomas Pigg, Wm. Bramley.

JOHN MURDAH, 46 acs., in Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; SW side of Mehering Sw., a br. of Bennet's Cr; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 522. Trans. of: Ambrose Henfery.

ROWLAND GWINN, 200 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; S. side of the Beechen Sw; on E. side of the mouth of the Long Br., cor. of John Davies' land; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 523. Granted John Molten, 20 Apr. 1694; now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Richd. Fling, Elinor Stockwell, Jane Pepperson, Mary Robinson.

WALTER COCKE (Cock), 350 acs., upon the main brs. of Up. Chippoakes Cr; along land late of Mr. Edward Bland; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 523. Granted Thomas Senior, 6 Apr. 1664, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers.* Note: 7 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

HENRY MAYES, 292 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par; on N. side of Swift Cr; beg. at land of *said* Newman; along line of Henry Walhall; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 524. Granted to Col. Edward Hill, Rich. Ligon, Hugh Ligon & Samuel Newman, 21 Apr. 1690; now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: George Downing, Eliza Downing, Wm. Downing, Antho. Seawell, David Bourk, Eliza Ray.

WILLIAM TEMPLE, 627 acs., Chas. City Co; S. side of James River, on Warwick Swamp., 24 Apr. 1703, p. 524. Adj. John Leadbiter. Trans. of 13 pers: Mary Davis, Duke Davis, Tho. Ashby, Anne Bridges, Henry Morgan, John Ray, Edwd. Bayly, John Right, Jos. Babb, Robert Kellett, Antho. Hales, Wm. Harris, Charles Colliford.

MR. JOHN WOODSON, 2700 acs., Henrico Co; N. side of James River, 24 Apr. 1703, p. 525. Beg. at mouth

of Gennitoe Cr., 116 pole above a large Island. Trans. of 54 pers: John Tullett, John Whaley, Jno. Williamson, John Stubbins, Robert Lang, Rosomond Maden, Mary Crabb, Robert Povall, Saml. Hosier, Mary Fisher, Mary Lydall, Charles Dudley, Joan Tudor, James Leach, Hannah Tullett, John Glaney, John Jackson, John Crabb, Daniel Swaley, Tab Tabitha, Martha Hamond, Eliza, Povall, John Matthews, Geo. Bloyd, Tho. Piper, John Sawkins, Mary Matchy, John Lane, John Isbell, John Newman, Robert Weaver, Timo. Omonoye, Eliza, Carter, John Best, Robt. Povall, Junr., Cha. Douglas, Mary Weatly, James Jackson, Robt. Leather, Philip Swinfeild; & 14 rights more paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

HENRY THACKER, Gent., 77 acs., Middlesex Co., 24 Apr. 1703, p. 526. Beg. by run of a gr. branch of Dragon Sw., cor. of Edwin Thacker's land, conveyed to him by sd. Henry; to Indian Cabin Br; along patent of John Willis, dec'd; by the main road; to Robert Williamson, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Catherine Dennis, Thomas Willis.

MR. MATTHEW BRANCH & MR. JAMES BRANCH, 710 acs., Henrico Co; on S. side of James River, 24 Apr. 1703, p. 527. Beg. on Bares Br; down Pockashock Br; crossing Grindon's run; to Mr. John Brodnax's line, &c. Trans. of 15 pers: Jane Abby, John Holloway, Wm. Lynes, Nathl. Syms, Peter Hall, Chr. Nedro, Saunders Coutheway, Isaac Carry, Geo. Walker, Tho. Birrell, Timothy Britt, Eliza, Taylor, Edwd. Crowder, Eliza. Smith.

MR. JOHN FARLAR, JUNR., 471 acs., Henrico Co; S. side of James River, in the forks of Procters; adj. Mr. Henry Walters; & crossing Myery Br; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 528. Trans. of 10 pers: John Webb, Wm. Swiftone, John Soward, Richd. Lewis, John Sledge, John Hastings, Mary Lewis, John Hardiman, Robert Smith, Wm. Hodges. (Note: This name first written *Farrar*.)

THOMAS STAPLETON, 125 acs., Middlesex Co; beg. by marsh of

Peanketank River, cor. of 704 acs. granted George Keible, dec'd; by Blake's Sw., to land formerly More's; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 528. Trans. of 3 pers: Mary Walker, Richd. Baxter, Richd. Burton.

ROBERT ROGERS, 234 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on NW side of Long Br., a br. of Beech Sw; adj. John Molton; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 529. Trans. of 5 pers: Owen Jones, Tho. Williams, John Poole, John —, Wm. Donavan.

WILLIAM JONES, JUNR., 267 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., near a place called *Killmany*; adj. William Peele's line; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 529. Trans. of 6 pers: Wm. Price, Sarl Richardson, Henry Gallion, Evan Rann, Timo. Higgins, Robert Mitchell.

EDWARD WOOD, JUNR., 50 acs., Norf. Co; on S. side of the Gun Swamp; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 530. Trans. of: Richd. Alkeson (or Atkeson).

ABRAHAM EDWARD, 100 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; S. side of the W. br. of Nansemond River; adj. Nicholas Dixon; & Michael Brinkley; down the Indian Cr. to the mouth; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 530. Granted George Allamby, 14 Dec. 1653, who conveyed to Wm. Cadogan, who sold to sd. Edwards, & for surer conveyance gave to him by will.

JOSEPH COOPER, 276 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both side of Plum Tree Br; adj. Abraham Reddick & Bryan Quin; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 531. Trans. of 6 pers: Mary Brown, John Bartholimge, Andrew Baker, John Knowles, John Gibbs, Jane Fowler.

JOHN PIGG, 1000 acs., K. & Q. Co; in the freshes of Mattapony River; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 531. Beg. in path from William Rickett's house to the Indian towne; to Capt. William Smith, Marriner; from his house to his landing; to land where John Barrow liveth, formerly land of John Pigg; to N. side of the Ridge Path, dividing this & land of Mr. James Taylor; along Watkins'

line; to Maj. Payton, &c. Granted Joseph Haile, 30 Oct. 1686, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Valentine Hughs, Geo. Moudby, Wm. Green, Eliza, Sexton, Tho. Allen, John Newton, John Bullock, John Seamor, Robert Satchell, Theop. Arvy, Robert Logwood, Saml. Morgan, Peter Watts, Edward Jackson, Rowland Simpson, Jacob Butts, Ambrose Conly, Richd. Roberts, Robert Coults, Mary Allen.

JAMES THWEAT, 234 A., 3 R., 10 P., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par; on N. side of Appamattock River, 24 Apr. 1703, p. 532. Contained within bounds of 784 A., 3 R., 10 P., granted to George Archer, 25 Sept. 1671, & by sd. Archer deserted; now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Eliza. Tindall, Tho. Stephens, Lewis Trotman, Paul Willowby, Lawrence Burrell.

ANDREW ROSS, 87 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; W. side of the S. br. of Nansemond River; adj. Corbin's line; Rowland Gwin; his own; John Perry; John Evans; & land of Cowling; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 532. Trans. of 2 pers: John Tucker, Anne Ross.

JAMES THWEAT, 223 A., 2 R., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par; on N. side of Appamattock River, bet. Col. Thomas Ligon (Liggon) & land of George Archer; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 532. Beg. nigh Maj. Gen. Wood's line of Fleets; to the Old Towne Runn. Granted sd. Archer, with other lands, by one patent, 31 Oct. 1673; deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 5 pers: John Dowson, Richd. Mercy (or Meray), Tho. Peters, John Underhill, John Brookbanck.

MR. JOHN SANDIFORD, 150 acs., Middlesex Co; beg. at Boner's (or Boner's) land on br. of Barbicue Cr; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 533. Granted John Bell, 26 Feb. 1653, deserted, & granted sd. Sandiford by order, &c., 15 Oct. 1700; & also by patent 25 Apr. 1701.

GEORGE AALVES (Aalvis), 1668 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par.,

24 Apr. 1703, p. 533. Beg. at Robert Anderson; & down Totapotomoy's Cr. Imp. of 34 pers: Richd. Williams, Jos. Hambleton, James Dalyson, George Sams, Wm. Rew, Geo. Ruffe, Fra. Woodyer, Richd. Carter, Mark Ewings, Geo. Grose, Jno. Bryant, Step; Blackgrove, John Walker, Wm. Martin, John Fewson, Hen. Bullimore, Eliza, Smith, John Clark, Colen Mackeguy, Dorothy Parker, Wm. Baccus, Mary Jackson, Peter Vaurine, Wm. Portis, Wm. Leach, Sibella Scone, Nathl. Cots, Mary Russell, Jno. Sullivan, Anne Bow, Ja. Wiggmore, Jno. Young, Jno. Sutton, Edwd. Turland.

MR. HARRY BEVERLEY, 750 acs., Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; on S. side of Rappa, River, 24 Apr. 1703, p. 534. Beg. at patent of Sir Thomas Lunsford about a mile from the river; to head of Potabago Cr; near the main road; cor. of Maj. Gen. Robert Smith. Imp. of 15 pers: John Harris, Phebe Harris, Eliza, Harris, John Harris, Junr., James Quirk, Cormack Mackannon, Joseph Garland, Wm. Dragon, Owen Kelley, James Hine, David Smith, James Atkinson, Peter Martin, Rice Jones, James Hodges.

ARTHUR SMITH, 500 acs., Low. Par. of Isle of Wight Co., 24 Apr. 1703, p. 535. Between lands of James Tulugh, Mr. Hardy, Matt. Tomlin, Col. Smith, & Mr. Bressie. Granted Col. Arthur Smith, 4 Nov. 1685, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 10 pers: Richd. Howell, Saml. Dale, Jone, Blomer, Wm. Jones, Francis Lewis, Jone Lewellin, David Kelley, David Burchell, Nath. Tubby, Tho. Preston.

MR. JOHN STUBBS, 50 acs., Gloucester Co., in Abbington Par., 24 Apr. 1703, p. 535. Adj. lands of Col. Augustine Warner, dec'd; Mr. Wells; & Mr. William Bewlin, dec'd. Trans. of: John Masters.

WILLIAM JONES, 420 acs., K. & Q. Co., 24 Apr. 1703, p. 536. Beg. at George Martin, his own, & land of Hugh Williams. Granted Mr. Thomas

Jones & Mr. Cornelius Vaughan, 20 Apr. 1694; now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Tho. Cunningham, Wm. Lackey, Peter Waterson, Geo. Rankin, Owen Shepard, John Stinsin, Robert Johnson, Evan Hughs, Michael Hughs.

HARRY BEVERLEY & JOHN SMITH, Gentlemen, 2300 acs., K. & Q. Co. & Essex Co; bet. Rappa. & Mattapony Rivers; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 536. Adj. Col. Thomas Goodrich. Granted to George Morris in 167—, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 46 pers: Tho. Cavenah, Tho. Greshy, James Kelley, Anne Burgan, Andrew Jackson, Esther Jackson, James Ennis, James Mackland, Geo. Montgomery, Henry Trays (or Trap), Mary Adams, Robert Miller, David Slocum, James Dawson, James Peirce, Archibald Robinson, James Grimes, John Woodrow, Eliza. Robinson, Cicely Carall, Anne Trindorothy, John Miller, Wm. English, Anne Toy, Francis Moor, Peter Smith, Wm. Nelson, Robert Spence, James Fleming, Edward Yewen, Isabell Trotton, Tho. Humphry, Morrice Poke, Edward Ballad, Eliza. Kelley, Mary Harris, Eliza. Hewitt, Richd. Boswell, John Davis, Nicho. Therkleson, Wm. Buckley, Natt. Piper, Alex. Macome, Dorothy Edwards, Joan Dyall, Thomas Parker.

RICHARD SANDERS, 127 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; SW side of the W. br. of Nansemond River; adj. Maj. Henry Baker; on head of Ellis' Creek; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 537. Trans. of 3 pers: Margtt. Harve, David Bevin, Mary Williams.

FRANCIS MAJOR, 590 acs., K. & Q. Co., in Stratton Major Par; bet. heads of 2 swamps or brs. of Major's Cr; adj. George Major & Capt. Edward Lewis' lands; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 538. 100 acs. part granted to Richard Major, who bequeathed to sd. Francis; 490 acs. for trans. of 10 pers: John Clayton, Abr. Campian, Tho. Howard, Wm. Cuswick, Roger Bannum, Tho. Sicklyn, John Helder, John Neston, Eliza. Williams, Cha. Whitehead.

THOMAS FARKER, 314 acs., King Wm. Co., in Pamunkey Neck; 24 Apr. 1703, p. 538. Beg. at mouth of John's Cr; to Anderson's Landing; adj. William Andrewes; & Thomas Mageehee; to Andrewes' Cr; & along Pamunkey River. 295 acs. being part of land laid out according to the Articles of Peace for the Pamunkey Indians, who at a Gen. Court, held 22 Oct. 1701, relinquished their right & pretensions thereto, &c; now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: John Farland, Richd. Brown, Ja. Ransay, Mary Comerford, Mary Simson, Jabez Hockings.

MR. DRURY STITH & SAMUEL EALE, 680 A., 1 R. & 19 P., Chas. City Co; on N. side of James River, 24 Apr. 1703, p. 539. Adj. Jonas Liscorn; Wm. Featherston, & Jno. Edwards' line; down E. br. of Possum runn; along Thomas Christian's line; to Gilley's Br; on the Long Br; on John Stockes' line; to E. br. of Herring Cr. Trans. of 14 pers.* Note: 14 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

CAPT. FRANCIS EPES, MR. ISHAM EPES, MR. FRANCIS EPES, JUNR., MR. GEORGE ROBINSON, MINISTER, & MRS. ELIZABETH KENNON & MR. PHILLIP JONES & MRS. MARTHA STRATTON & MR. GEO. ARCHER & MR. JAMES HILL, 4000 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattock River, 24 Apr. 1703, p. 540. Beg. below mouth of Wintopock main Cr; crossing N. br. of Wintopock; crossing the middle br., &c. Trans. of 30 pers: Mary Barnacle, Dorothy Brown, Margtt. Overby, Jane Stroud, Jane Green, Wm. Pane, Wm. Marlin, Wm. Cooke, James Miller, Caleb Ware, Anthony Downing, Wm. Muggee, John Swaine, John Bay, Jeffery Robinson, John Patridge, Saml. Cooke, Daniel Watts, Margtt. Magee, Sarah Sheppard, Wm. Wright, Saml. Iles, Easter Orchard, Tho. Thorpp, Trestram Paine, Charles Egan, Thomas Taylor, John Littleworth, Richard Iland, Wm. Edwards, James King, John Lewis, Timo. Bonus, Saml. Kendall, Cha. Mackartee, Andi. Crawfoot, Hanibal Haskins, John Decus, Edwd. Harper, James Hill, Wm.

Loftice, Jona. Ingram, Richd. Godin, Mary Colcot, John Brown, Saml. Bushell, Wm. Adsonn (or Adsam), Saml. West, Susan Nockson, Edwd. Harper, Richd. Harford, Giles Roe, Will. Okes, Susan Simons, Fra. Yeule, R. ph Jackson, Thomas Vincent, Edwd. Thatcher, Ellen Walker, Eliza. North, Rowld. Bell, Henry Clark, Wm. Smith, Cha. Dennis, Wm. Osborn, Matt. Jones, Walter Pitman, Edwd. Standley, Richard —, John Smith, Fra. Jones, Wm. Huff, Wm. Stiles, Thomas Deane.

MORDECAI COOK, 1200 acs., Gloucester Co., 24 Apr. 1703, p. 542. Escheated from Alexr. Murray, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Jones, Deputy of Honble. Matthew Page, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

ROWLAND SAVAGE, 500 acs., Accomack Co., 24 Apr. 1703, p. 542. Escheated from Richard Hopkins, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esch'r., &c.

WILLIAM GRANT, 150 acs., Pr. Anne Co., 24 Apr. 1703, p. 542. Escheated from Isabella Grant, late daughter of Wm. & Amy Grant, dec'd., by inquisition under Samuel Boush, Gent., Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

JOHN SNEAD, 50 acs., New Kent Co., 24 Apr. 1703, p. 543. Escheated from John Longworthy, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

PEIRCE DAVIS, 350 acs., N'ampton Co., 24 Apr. 1703, p. 543. Escheated from Valinda Burdit, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esch'r., &c.

REBECCA MASON, 100 acs., Middlesex Co., 24 Apr. 1703, p. 543. Escheated fro Thomas Mason by inquisition under William Jones, Deputy. Esch'r.

CHICHELEY CORBIN THACKER, 1130 acs., K. & Q. Co; near the Dragon Sw., 26 Apr. 1703, p. 544. Beg. by the old Indian Cheesecake path; to N. side of Bridge Br., between James Norris & William Finney's plantations. Part

of sd. land granted Thomas Holmes, 6 July 1660, & renewed 13 Jan. 1661; conveyed to John Waters 27 June 1663, & acknowledged in New Kent Court; assigned to George Light 24 Mar. 1663, who bequeathed to his dau. Grace; & by inquisition taken 7 Jan. 1696/7, escheated from George Light, son & heir of sd. deceased George, granted to sd. Thacker, 24 Apr. 1700; 160 acs. surplus, for trans. of 3 pers: Richd. Welch, John Atkinson, Katherine Kebill.

FRANCIS MACKEMIE, ARCADIA WILBOURNE, DANIELL OF ST. THOMAS JENIFER, & JOHN WEST, 3804 acs., Accomack Co; being on 6 islands; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 545. Beg. near Nantecock Sound; to main Bay of Chesapeak; S. on old Herne Island Straites; viz: Horse Is., 1080 acs; South Point Is., 830 acs; & Hogneck Is., 1260 acs; Fishbone Is., 18 acs; Long Is., 206 acs; & Black Walnut Is. 410 acs. Trans. of 76 pers: Faith Linwood, Anne Ward, Wm. Williamson, Wm. Hobtaile, Richd. Nicholson, Wm. Wilson, Lancelt Mockrell, John Simpson, Wm. Agreeus (?), Tho. Harrison, Robt. Logon, Sara Logon, Tho. Larpley, Edwd. Parlour, Edwd. Martin, John Simson, John Taylor, Griffin Pritchett, Mary Lovell, Elinor Dampour Elice Blackwell, John Bradhurst, Bryan Gradee, Tho. Wilson, John Maurice, Eliza. Redd, Danl. Frasier, Patrick Cruan, John Rightly, Edwd. Jones, James Head, James Atley (or Adey), John Campbell (Campbell ?), Jane Salmon, Daniell Kcnneday, Alex. Williamson, Phillis Sturgeon, Lawrence Gibson, Mary Crabtree, Anne Boole (or Poole), Eliz. Pursell, Marget. Kenady, Wm. Simkir (or Simkin), Robt. Lambert, Robt. Clatck, Wm. Hewbanck, David Dayidson, Richd. Dawson, Tho. Dewell, Benedict Talbot, Eliz. Wrest, Susanna Westrope. Note: 20 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

ANTHONY ARNOLD, 150 acs., King Wm. Co; on the Middle Herring Cr; near his house; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 545. Part of land granted Benjamin Arnold, 24 Apr. 1703, who assigned to

sd. Anthony. Trans. of 3 pers: Adam White, Eliz. Gorram, Tho. Mohun.

JACOB WOLSEY, 130 acs., King Wm. Co; on brs. of Low. Herring Cr.; beg. below his house; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 546. Part of land granted Benja. Arnold, 24 Apr. 1703 & assigned to sd. Wolsey; trans. of 3 pers: John Brown, Abraham Long, James Cox.

DAVID GEORGE, 80 acs., Middlesex Co; beg. by the *Church Road*, cor. of Robert George; to line of Nicholas West, dec'd.; along William Gardner, to John Southern; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 546. Trans. of 2 pers: Cha. Jenings, Patrick Macue.

WILLIAM PROBERT, 6 acs., Middlesex Co; beg. at Seger's (*Segar's*) cor. along the *Jamaico Land*; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 547. Trans. of: John Bridget.

JOHN DAVIS, 75 acs., Middlesex Co; beg. at land known as Potter's Quarter; on main sw. of Nimcock Cr.; to land of Richard Willis, dec'd; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 547. Trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Chanceller, Richd. Wood.

THOMAS THOMASON, 150 acs., King Wm. Co; on brs. of the Governor's Sw; beg. at Col. Johnson's plantation; to the old feild near Thomason's house; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 548. Part of land granted Benja. Arnold, John Hurt & Ambros Smith, 24 Apr. 1703, who assigned to sd. Thomason. Trans. of 3 pers: John Hubberd, Sarah Hubberd, Rowland Jones.

JOSEPH COCKRUM, 800 acs., King Wm. Co; bet. the Herring Creeks; beg. at Mattepony Riv., just below mouth of Little Br., about $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. below mouth of Up. Herring Cr; to head of Wolfe Trap Br; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 548. Trans. of 16 pers: Henry Collings, Jane Clerk, Jane Crips, Margt. Tapp, Robt. Edings, Richd. Stiles, Anne Mott, Isaak Gill, John Chandler, Isaak Gooding, Eliz. Bowman, Alex. Buckham, Martha Brown, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Simon Lambert.

AMBROSE SMITH, 600 acs., King Wm. Co; bet. the Herring Creeks; beg.

on S. side of the run of Up. Herring Cr., $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mi. above the mouth of Machacomico Sw; to Turkey Perch Br; 23 Apr. 1703, p. 549. Trans. of 12 pers: John Armsbev, Henry Harrison, John Davis, David Comeing, Benja. Garr, Harman Stoulton, Margaret Stoulton (or Scoulton), Anne Coulcoate, Cornelia Villers, Mary Phillips, Eliz. Joy, Eliz. Soulson (or Toulson).

SAMUEL WILLIAMS & DANIELL COLEMAN, 600 acs., King Wm. Co; bet. the Herring Creeks, 23 Apr. 1703, p. 549. Beg. at mouth of Devideing Br., by run of Middle Herring Cr., bet. Williams' & Bubboe's plantations. Trans. of 12 pers: Gabriel Toms, Thomas Gabell, Hugh Gill, Jon. Mann, Jane Smith, Mary Debelle, Anne Scott, Anne Fitty, Thomas Witts, Charles Brimstone, Phil. Marke, Tho. Collings.

JOHN BAKER, 500 acs., King Wm. Co; bet. the Herring Creeks; beg. by Middle Herring Cr., over against Bubboe's house; to mouth of Myery Br; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 550. Trans. of 10 pers: Joseph Wingate, Edwd. Jones, Susannah Butterworth, Joan Jones, Geo. Bungoe, Wm. English, Daniell Camell, John Baker, James Lee, Thomas Thomason.

THOMAS PERRING (Perrin), 300 acs., King Wm. Co; on brs. of Up. Herring Cr; beg. on N. side of Machocomico Sw., just below the bridge; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 550. Trans. of 6 pers: Tho. Sellars, Mary Sellars, Thomas Chapman, Geo. Marler, Edward Hayles, Sarah Carter.

THOMAS WRIGHT, 150 acs., King Wm. Co; on brs. of Low. Herring Cr; bet. his own & Francis Hill's plantation; on head of the Cattaile Sw; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 551. Part of land granted Benja. Arnold 24 Apr. 1703, who assigned to sd. Wright. Trans. of 3 pers: John Truett, Susannah Naylor, Wm. Tindall.

FRANCIS HILL, 300 acs., King Wm. Co; on brs. of Low. Herring Cr; near his plantation; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 551. Trans. of 6 pers: Fra. Hill, Eliz. Hill, James Martin, Eliz. Martin, Wm. Marshall, Wm. West.

JAMES WHITE & ELIZABETH BUBBOE, late *Elizabeth White*; 250 acs., King Wm. Co; bet. the Herring Creeks; beg. b' run of the Middle Herring Cr. about $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile below Bubboe's house; along run of the Deviding Br; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 552. Trans. of 5 pers: Hugh Allen, Eliz. Penny, John Snipe, James Turner, Anne Dorrington.

SAMUEL CRADOCK, JOHN CAVE, JOHN ECKHOLLS & WILLIAM GLOVER, 1620 acs., in K. & Q. & Essex Counties; on brs. of Tuckahoe Sw., in the freshes of Mattapony River, 23 Oct. 1703, p. 552. Beg. by E. side of Potobago Path; to E. side of Tuckahoe Bever Dam; by the old path. Trans. of 33 pers: Hugh Williams, Eliz. Mask, Eliz. Dean, Wm. Whitton, Samuel Carter, John Page, Isaac Sanders, Wm. Haynes, Richd. Summers, Nicolas Neal, Tho. Oakley, Ralph Keeling, John Royley, Robt. Blake, Tho. Marlers, Nich. Martin, James Waly, Wm. Kite, Mary Kite, Mary Jones, Margt. Upton, Jon. Babe, Tho. Lyars, Joseph Gregory, Tho. Essex, Joseph Arch, Wm. Maddocks, Fra. Bentley, Richd. Streeter, Robt. Marwood, Hugh Davis, Richd. Hill, Richd. Burton.

JOHN MADISON (Maddison), 300 acs., King Wm. Co; on brs. of Up. Herring Cr; on E. side of Perry's Sw; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 553. Trans. of 6 pers: John Smith, Rowland Blackburne, Edward Arnold, Timothy Jogarty, Robert Frank, Eliz. Martin.

EDWARD GADBURY, 48 acs., K. & Q. Co., in St. Stephen's Par; on head brs. of Gravelly run; by Potobago old Path, being Nash's lower cor; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 553. Trans. of: Ducksell Browne.

JOHN CAVE & JOHN ECKOLLS, 600 acs., K. & Q. Co., in St. Stephen's Par; in the freshes of Mattapony River; beg. at Richards' & Cave's land; to E. side of Potobago Path; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 554. Trans. of 12 pers: Daniell Due (or Doe), Peter Maryon, Hugh Hillion,

Margarett Wingall, John Morgaine, Rowld. Wattney, Mary Glover, Edward Clegg, Peter Baker, Wm. Leigh, John Right, Tho. Dicks.

WILLIAM BYRD, 1200 acs., King Wm. Co; bet. the Herring Creeks; beg. on N. side of Mattepony Riv., bet. Yarborough's ferry & Bird's Quarter; to just below mouth of Little Br; by Williams' plantation; to an old feild near White's house; by run of Middle Herring Cr. Sw; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 554. Trans. of 24 pers: Mary Ring, Geo. Bridges, William Harvey, Paul Thrift, Toby Fowler, Eliz. Downman, Tho. Williams, Wm. Rochester, Wm. Lea, Joseph Clerk, Anne Coleburne, Thomas Wythy, Eliz. Wythy, Isaack Portee, Alexr. Danielson, Anne Danielson, Josias Bissell, John Thomas, Oliver Billinger, Sarah Taylor, Evan Hughs, Mary English, Sarah Soane, Humphry Fryer.

JAMES HOVEY & MARGARET HOVEY (or HONEY), late *Margaret Dixon*; 600 acs., King Wm. Co; bet. the Herring Creeks; beg. on N. side of Machocomico Sw., a little below the Bridge, by Maddison's plantation; on Hickman's line; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 555. Trans. of 12 pers: Susanna Powell, Tho. Hill, John Webster, Wm. Evans, Richd. Hall, Hannah Yeates, Susannah Holmes, Febee Locke, Hannah Morits, Mary Bush, Mary Barker, Anne Richards.

HENRY PIGG, 61 acs., K. & Q. Co., in St. Stephen's Par; on brs. of Maddison's Mill Dam; beg. on N. side of the run of Maddison's Spring Br; to E. side of the main road; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 555. Trans. of 2 pers: Mary English, Wm. Lacey.

ZACHARY LEWIS, 450 acs., King Wm. Co; bet. the Herring Creeks; beg. at mouth of the run of Wolftrap Br; to Up. Herring Cr; to mouth of the run of Turkey Perch Br; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 556. Trans. of 9 pers: Sarah Thompson, Richd. Blackborne, Benja. Farnbrough, Hannah Edwards, James Provas, Wm. Criswick, Charles Croyley, Richd., a boy, Hannah Stephens.

FRANCIS MAJOR, 180 acs., K. & Q. Co., in Stratton Major Par; on S. side of the mouth of a br. by Mattassup Sw., about $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mi. below the *Church* run going over; by head of Passimon Br; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 556. Trans. of 4 pers: Wm. Marshall, Wm. West, Wm. Tanner, Wm. Norris.

JOSEPH HAYLE, 200 acs., King Wm. Co; bet. the Herring Creeks; on E. side of the Middle Herring Cr., cor. of White's & Baker's land; near Hill's house; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 557. Trans. of 4 pers: Phillip Johnson, Benaty Saly, Margt. Dixon, Tho. Whittton.

WILLIAM JONES, 350 acs., K. & Q. Co; on N. side of Mattepony River; beg. by Silk Grass Meadow; to Cornelius Vaughan's Rowling Path; adj. George Martin; & land of Green; by Richard Durwood's path, to Mr. Williamson's house; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 557. Granted Hugh Williams & Thomas Jones, Junr., 29 May 1683, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Simon Blackwell, Edwd. Buryall, Winifred Brotherough, James Overstreet, Wm. Corne (or Corue), Jon. Harmestead, David Floyd.

SAME. 250 acs., same Co., & date; p. 558. N. side of York River; adj. Mr. George Major; Mr. Gray's plantation; on head of a br. of Pageticoo Cr; Mr. Coat; & Ralph Emery. Granted Timothy Ellis, 28 Oct. 1697, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Edwd. Moraine, James Peran, Mary Sheppard, Edwd. Hudson, Wm. Potters.

AMBROSE SMITH, 200 acs., King Wm. Co; bet. the Herring Creeks; adj. Cockrum, Lewis' & Williams' & Hickman's land; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 558. Trans. of 4 pers: Geo. Turner, Gabriel Johnson, John Farrell, Mathew Harris.

HARRY BEVERLEY, 609 acs., King Wm. Co; bet. Perry's Sw. & Machacomico Sw; on N. side of same, about 10 pole below the path from Yarborough's Ferry to Davenport's; adj. Perrin's corner; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 559.

Part of land granted Col. Edmond Jenings, 24 Apr. 1703, who assigned to sd. Beverley. Trans. of 13 pers: John Hatton, Wm. Ellie, Elenor Gwyn, Patrick Lawless, Owen Hughs, Catherine Sullivan, John Smith.

GEORGE DUGLASS, 180 acs., King Wm. Co; bet. William Morris & William Rawlins; beg. on N. side the main road up the County; to Rawlins' plantation; up the run of the Fort Sw; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 559. Trans. of 4 pers: Anne Glover, John Symonds, Robt. Abbott & Amey his wife.

CAPT. JAMES WOOD, 500 acs., King Wm. Co; on Up. Herring Cr; beg. by S. side of the Beaver Dam, a little below the forke; to N. side of Darrell's Sw; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 560. Trans. of 10 pers: Henry Emerson, Tho. Allum, Wm. Sturges, Eliz. Dowery, Wm. Fleming, James Jordan, Margrett Wench, Francis Man, John Brown, Anne Matrah.

CAPT. PETER KEMP, 600 acs., King Wm. Co; on both sides of North Wales Path; bet. brs. of Perry's Sw. & Moncuen Sw; in Col. Johnson's line; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 560. Trans. of 12 pers: Tho. Roper, Anne Gyland, Mary Munke, Benja. Stratton, Anne Jones, Rachell Reeves, Richd. Hugins, John Oakell, Mary Webster, Richd. Edwards, Alexander Aymes, Anne Broaden.

BENJAMIN ARNOLD, 1770 acs., King Wm. Co; beg. on Mattapony River at mouth of the Low. Herring Cr; up the river to Byrd's corner; by run of the Middle Herring Cr; to mouth of Myery Br; by Hill's Br; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 561. Trans. of 36 pers: Jacob Wolsey, Eliz., his wife; Tho. Right, Eliz. Right, Saml. Roughton, John Thomas, John Ward, John Bourne, Robt. Chichister, Wm. Nicolas, John Smith, James Smith, John Lawson, Eliz. Arrington, Anne Trout, Robt. Wells, Henry Wilkes, John Taylor, Wm. Owen, James Haward, Edwd. Clerk, Jane Clerk, Eliz. Clerk, John Jones, Wm. Ratford, John Dennis, Susanna Cox, Fra. Finsham, John Armsbey.

Edwd. Miles, Sarah Essington, Marjary Gibson, Tho. Motley, Mary Smith, Jos. Rose, Sarah Whitworth.

JOB HOWES, 1840 acs., King Wm. Co; on brs. of Up. Herring Cr; beg. at S. side of North Wales Path; by run above the Beaver Dam; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 561. Trans. of 39 pers: John Williams, Mary Ship, Rob. Smart, Robt. Smart, Junr., Wm. Heasell, Tho. Howard, Wm. Bash, Wm. Barber, Wm. Forbes, Robt. Roe, Richd. Savage, Tho. Leborne, Eliz. Leborne, Mary Davis, Rich. Ollies (or Ellies), John Petite, Roger Ward, John Daverdon, Hannah Hull, Robt. Taylor, Eliz. Carter, Wm. Powell, Chr. Harman, Geo. Turner, Tho. Robinson, John Cutler, Jeremiah Richeson, The. Robinson, James Groves (or Graves), Henry Suteler, Nich. Marr, Richd. Royston, Wm. Polle, John Perry, Richd. Ousten, Tho. Corbeck, Tho. Cary.

WILLIAM WINSTON & JOHN KIMBRO, 1500 acs., King Wm. Co, in St. John's Par., in *Pamunkey Neck*; on brs. of Mangohick Cr; along Littlepage's; & Johnson's lines; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 562. Trans. of 30 pers: Richd. Thurmond, Richd. Perry, Giles Love, Henry Dwart, Margt. Floyd, Robt. Cole, Wm. Hopkins, Martha Peirson, Henry Burley, Henry Tillery, Henry White, Richd. Burt, Tho. Matton, Henry Burt, Richd. Foreland. *Note:* Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor, for 15 rights.

JAMES BRAY, 946 acs., King Wm. Co; on head brs. of Up. Herring Cr; S. side of the Northerne fork, about a mile above the Beaver Dam; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 563. Trans. of 19 pers.*

HENRY NELSON, 2340 acs., King Wm. Co; bet. North Wales Path, & brs. of Perry's Sw. & Darrell's Sw; cor. of Thacker's land; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 563. Trans. of 47 pers: Edward Hiney, Edwd. Haisting, James Thurston, Alex. Hurt, Edmd. Thomas, James Roberts, William Wilkinson, Edward Taylor, Tho. Hercules, James Morton, Henry Banks, James Jones, Tho. Barber, Edwd. James, John Harrison, Tho. Groves,

James Haistings, Joseph Williams, Henry Evans, Richd. Thomas, John Neves, Margaret Wilson, James Goves, Mary Turner, Jane Gray, Tho. Roberts, Eliz. Willis, Frances Haines, Alexr. Herbert, John Flower, Edwd. Hunt, Wm. Tanner, Tho. Glover, Mary Glover, Sara Glover, Richd. Norton, Danl. Bush, John Bush, Henry Markham, Bap. Miller, Richd. Earle, Isack Nevill, Jane Nevill, Robt. Cox, John Cox.

JOHN MADDISON, 80 acs., K. & Q. Co., in St. Stephen's Par; beg. by W. side of Mantipike Road a little below the *School house*, up same where the *Church Road* crosses; along Baylor's line; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 564. Trans. of 2 pers: Samuel Davidge (or Savidge), Dorothy Savadge.

DAVID BRAY & MONGO INGLES, 1892 acs., King William Co; on brs. of Up. Herring Cr, & the Reedy Sw; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 564. Trans. of 38 pers: Thomas Burrell, Jonas Moats (or Moals), John Trewolla, John Pomroy, Gabriell Frye (?), Tho. Fitch, Wm. Gills, John Kemp, Wm. Eaton, Wm. Rascue, John Taylor, Cha. Shepheard, Nicho. Bedall, John Speed, Edwd. Roe, James Bates, Roger Leman, John Richardson, John Robertson, Stephen Johnson, James Jackson, Robt. Feilder, Alex. Loyall, John Candler, John Read, Alexr. Allen, Humph. Summerfeild, Wm. Graham, John Adams, Robt. Lawson, Wm. Foard, Edwd. Collin, John Christie, Danl. Hawkins, Bernard Peterson, Richd. Burrell, Tho. Burrell, Jonas Moals.

GEORGE WALKER, JUNR., 25 acs., Eliz. City Co; on E. side of the main br. of John's Cr; adj. Edward Roe; William Jones; & the Fort feild land; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 565. Part of 50 acs. demised to Mr. Tho. Oldis from the 29 Sept. 1642, & the whole devised by Thomas Oldis, *grandson* of sd. Thomas, to sd. Walker.

SAMUELL VAUDERY, 400 acs., Gloucester Co., 23 Oct. 1703, p. 565. Escheated from George Osborne, dec'd..

by inquisition under William Jones,
Deputy of Matthew Page, Esqr., Esch'r.,
&c.

SILAS SMITH & SARH, his wife, of
York Co; 334 acs., New Kent Co., 23
Oct. 1703, p. 566. Escheated from Ed-
ward Jenkins, dec'd., by inquisition
under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r.

STEPHEN SUNTER, 40 acs., New
Kent Co., 23 Oct. 1703, p. 566. Es-
cheated from Isaac Baker, dec'd., by
inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr.,
Esch'r., &c.

DANIELL MACKGIRT, 647 acs.,
New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; on
E. side of Totopotomoy's Cr; 23 Oct.
1703, p. 566. Trans. of 13 pers: John
Brown, Samuell Williams, Thomas
Weaver, David Williams, Patrick Brady,
Mark Thomas, Daniell Omackell. *Note:*
6 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr.,
Auditor.

THOMAS SKEATO, 100 acs., Up.
Par. of Nansemond Co; beg. at mouth
of a br. of Oropeak Sw; 23 Oct. 1703,
p. 567. Granted Richard Skeato, 27
Apr. 1686, deserted, & now granted by
order, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Richd.
Bennett, Robt. Eddington.

JOHN LASSISTER, 82 acs., Up. Par.
of Nansemond Co; near place called
the Rich Thicket; adj. Thomas Milner's
land; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 567. Trans. of
2 pers: Richd. Dowgell, Dowland
Berry.

HENRY JURNAGAN, 100 acs., Up.
Par. of Nansemond Co; W. side of
Bennet's Cr., on SW side of the Mare
Branch; adj. John King; 23 Oct. 1703,
p. 568. Trans. of 2 pers: William
Wilkins, John Skellee.

CAPT. THOMAS GODWIN, 111
acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; SW
side of Maherig Sw., a br. of Bennet's
Cr; adj. John Murdah; 23 Oct. 1703,
p. 568. Trans. of 3 pers: Tho. Hughs,
Edward Shea, John Edinburgh.

DOCTOR HENRY JENKINS, 41
acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; SW

side of the S. br. of Nansemond River,
alias Evans' Creek; adj. John Evans;
& John Perry; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 569.
Trans. of: Henry Jenkins.

JOHN COLES, 105 acs., Up. Par. of
Nansemont Co; SW side of the
Knuckles Sw; adj. James Coles; 23 Oct.
1703, p. 569. Being overplus within
bounds of sd. James Coles' survey.
Trans. of 3 pers: Richd. Overy, Andrew
Baker, Tho. Knight.

GEORGE WILKINSON & JOHN
WILKINSON, 1206 acs., New Kent
Co., in St. Peter's Par; on N. side of
Totopotomoy Cr; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 570.
Granted Thomas Wilkinson, 24 Apr.
1700, deserted, & now granted for trans.
of 25 pers: David Watkins, Richd.
Bishop, John Duffy, Thomas Harris,
Andrew Gibso, Randall Fisher, Wm.
Leager, Noah Edwards, Thomas Grif-
fing, Eliza. Hewitt, Anne Tanner, Anne
Morris, Mary Wall, Jon. Bushell, James
Dowling, John Hall, James Dressy,
Samuel Fletcher, Gerard Sewell, Anne
Woolley, Margaret Webster, Sarah
Phillips, William Royston, John Tanck-
ford, Mary Crooke.

STEPHEN BURGESS, 128 acs., War-
wick Co; beg. on the broad ridge, &
adj. Garrard Ridley; to the Holly Bush
Sw; up Samuell Chappell's line, &c;
23 Oct. 1703, p. 570. Granted John
Corlew, 20 Apr. 1682, deserted, & now
granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers.*
Note: Paid William Byrd, Esqr.,
Auditor, for 3 rights.

ROBERT BOLLING, 365 acs., Chas.
City Co., in Bristoll Par., 23 Oct. 1703,
p. 571. Beg. in line of *said* Overbie's
(Overbey's) 323 acs; by the round
ponds slash; to the Western tradeing
path; to Ralph Jackson's line; to br.
of Roboick, in line of Mr. Richd. Jones;
to cor. of Henry Wall. Granted Nicho-
las Overbey, 26 Apr. 1698, deserted,
& now granted by order, &c. Trans. of
8 pers.* *Note:* Paid William Byrd,
Esqr., Auditor, for 8 rights.

JOHN POYTHRESS, 609 A., 2 R.,
& 9 P., Chas. City Co; on S. side

of James River, 23 Oct. 1703, p. 571. Beg. on S. side the Black Water; to the Nottoway Path; to the Black Water Spring; along the maine Sw., near Capt. Robert Lewcy; by Townes' Quarter; to Hercules Flood; takeing in a point containing 50 acs; &c. Granted Francis Poythress, 28 Sept. 1681, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Robt. Lloyd, Richd. Wilkinson, Joyce Bibcell, Eliz. Smith, Eliz. Brumfeld, Charles Bartholemew, Patrick Connoley. Note: Paid Mr. Auditor Bird for 6 rights.

RICHARD ACKISON, 82 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; on brs. of Up. Chippox Cr; adj. Wm. Rookins & John King's line; on W. side of the Deep Sw; by Thomas Pedington; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 572. Trans. of 2 pers: Jane Wilson, Grace Leveges.

WILLIAM KING, 541 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both sides of King's Br., a br. of the Cyprus Swamp; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 573. Trans. of 11 pers: Tho. Crawford, Mary Maloyle, John Darbe, James Darbe, John Phillips, Richd. Meakell, Dennis Mc'grah, John Hallarah, Peter Dockerall, Timothy Wallow, Thomas Welsh.

JOHN* WARRICK, 95 acs., Surry Co., 23 Oct. 1703, p. 573. Adj. Valentine Williamson, on N. side of the W. br. of Chippoax Cr, in the line which divides Charles City & Surry Counties. Trans. of 2 pers: James Lockhart, Eliz. Lockhart.

JOHN POWELL, 313 acs., Low. Par. of Isle of Wight Co; adj. Wm. Powell; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 574. Trans. of 7 pers.*

FRANCIS REIVES, 896 acs., Henrico Co; N. side of James River, about 2 mi. below the falls; beg. at mouth of Almond's Cr., to mouth of the Deep Bottom; to land now or late of Snugg on sd. Cr; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 575. Being found within bounds of patent of 600 acs. granted Humphry Lister, from whom by severall conveyances it came to sd. Reives; 296 acs. for Imp. of 6 pers.* Note: 6 rights paid for to William Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

ANN PEREN, 200 acs., Henrico Co., in Varina Par; on N. side of James River; adj. Capt. Knowles; & John Oldey; & Capt Webb; crossing Sampson's slash; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 575. Trans. of 4 pers: Tho. Walker, Tho. Dawson, Edwd. Crowder, Catherine Johnson.

RICHARD LAWRENCE, 250 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on E. side of Cypress Sw., a br. of Sumeton Cr; adj. Wm. King's land; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 575. Trans. of 5 pers: John Smith, Danl. Mackie, Margaret Smelly, Mary Freeman, Eliz. Sedgwick.

DENNIS ODIER, 119 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., near place called South Key; adj. Robert Coleman; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 576. Trans. of 3 pers: Robt. Coleman, Anne Brumwell, William Parks.

WILLIAM RANDOLPH, JUNR., 132 acs., Henrico Co; N. side of James River, bet. lands of Honble. Wm. Byrd, Esqr. & Mr. Robert Beverley; beg. at a heap of great rocks on upper side of sd. Byrd's land; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 576. Granted Giles Webb, 29 Apr. 1692; deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Mary Nelson, John Jones, Hannah Jones.

JAMES FRANKLIN, JUNR., 360 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par., 23 Oct. 1703, p. 577. On N. side of the gr. branch of Swift Cr. Granted William Dodson & James Franklin, 23 Apr. 1688, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Wm. Gadwell, Christopher King, John Mason, Wm. Olive, Wm. Steward, John Duke, John Mare, Robert Crouch.

THOMAS BRADLY (Bradley), 678 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; on Stony Run, a br. of Chicahominy Sw; beg. at land, now or late, of Meacheen & Rillham (or Killham), (at) mouth of Macgirt's Br; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 577. Trans. of 14 pers: Jos. Crosly, John Corbin, Peter Huckping, Mark Curtis, Peter Williams, Robert Palmer, Wm. Broomfeild, Nicho. Haines, Andw. Laughinhouse, Benja. Powell, Wm.

Harrold, Hugh Salmon, Jos. Delony,
Jno. Dalaye.

STEPHEN SAMPSON, 211 acs.,
Chas. City Co., in Westopher Par; N.
side of James River, 23 Oct. 1703, p.
578. Adj. John Rayster (or Royster);
& Jonas Liscomb. Granted John Black-
burne, 28 Apr. 1691; now granted by
order, &c. Trans. of 5 pers.* Note:
Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor for 5
rights.

EDWARD WARE, 116 acs., K. &
Q. Co., 23 Oct. 1703, p. 579. Adj.
land on which Gabriell Hill lived; beg.
at his own land on Cole's Br; up the
Spring Br. near his plantation; down
Sorrill's Br; up Axoll's Sw., &c. Grant-
ed Gabriell Hill, 6 Mar. 1674/5, de-
serted, & now granted by order, &c.
Trans. of 3 pers: Anne James, Sarah
Whitworth, Garrett Williams.

THOMAS COLLET, 208 acs., New
Kent Co; S. side of York River; beg.
by Puchimon Tree Path; to Mr. Hoc-
cadie's Sw; to Percimon Tree Br; 23
Oct. 1703, p. 579. Granted George
Morris, 4 July 1658, & assigned to John
Collet, his father, & now renewed.

JOHN TULLIT, 391 acs., York Co;
on S. side of the head of King's Cr;
23 Oct. 1703, p. 579. Beg. at Capt.
Hugh Norvell's land, close by the gr.
road from the *French Ordinary to Wil-*
liamsburgh & near entrance into Farloe's
Neck Path; near Pettuss' corner; near
head of the Cattayle Sw; near a spring
belonging to Mr. William Sedgwick's
plantation; to line of Besouth, now be-
longing to one Hubberd, an Orphan, &c.
200 acs. part of 400 acs. granted Nicho-
las Commings, 25 Apr. 1663; 191 acs.
is wast, or King's, land within the
bounds, & due for trans. of 4 pers:
Gustaous (or Gustavos) Owen, Deborah
Jackson, John Kitchen, & Elizabeth his
wife.

THOMAS MERRIWETHER, 1091
acs., Essex Co., 23 Oct. 1703, p. 580.
Adj. land purchased of Henry Corbin,
Esqr., dec'd; cross the main br. of Ware
Cr; & a br. of Passatinck Cr; to valley

called *Solomon's Garden*. Granted Rich-
ard Covington, 26 Apr. 1698, deserted,
& now granted by order, &c. Trans. of
22 pers: Anne Spilsbey, Eliz. Yates,
Katherine Philips, Eliz. Love, Anne
Coleman, Robt. Coleman, Mary Deaton,
Michael Kelley, Patrick Carell, Samuel
Platt, Hannah Huett, John Hueson,
Bryan Kayen, Mary Purtell, Robt. Cole-
man, Ruben Shafton, Anne Coleman,
Wm. Dauson, Tho. Dauson, Tho.
Dauson, Marsey Sanders, Rebecca Moor,
John Pasons.

JAMES BOUGHAN, 38 acs., Essex
Co; S. side of Piscataway Cr., opposite
land sold by Capt. Jno. Smith, of
Gloucester Co., to John Waters; bound-
ed on each side by sd. Cr. & Through-
fare gutt on lower side; 3 acs. part
being an island; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 581.
Granted John Waters, 24 Apr. 1700,
deserted, & now granted by order, &c.
Trans. of: Mary Poore.

JAMES JOHNSON, 40 acs., King
Wm. Co; in *Pamunkey Neck*; within
the Indian ring or bounds of 3 mi;
beg. at land of Holway; along Macge-
hee's line; to run of Nickaty Wance Cr;
on land whereon sd. Johnson liveth; 23
Oct. 1703, p. 581. Part of land laid
out according to the Articles of Peace
for the Pamunkey Indians who, at a
Gen. Court held 22 Oct. 1701, relin-
quished their right & pretensions there-
to, &c. Granted by order, &c. Trans.
of: James Johnson.

BENJAMIN FOSTER, 223 acs., Chas.
City Co; S. side of the Blackwater, 23
Oct. 1703, p. 582. Beg. at mouth of
George's Meadow; to Mr. James
Minge's line; on the maine Warwick
Road from Welch's to Busby's; 23 Oct.
1703, p. 582. Trans. of 5 pers.* Note:
Paid William Byrd, Esqr., Auditor for
5 rights.

THOMAS BRAY, 1750 acs., King
Wm. Co; on both sides of Goodwin's
Swamp; beg. on W. side of same about
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mi. below his Quarter; crossing the
Governor's sw; to Johnson's Quarter;
to S. side of the Ridge Road; 23 Oct.
1703, p. 582. Trans. of 35 pers:

Gabriel Storye, Tho. Fitch, Wm. Gillis, Jno. Kemp, Wm. Eaton, Wm. Rascue, Jno. Taylor, Jno. Shepherd, Anth. Bendall, John Speed, Ed. Rowe, James Bates, Roger Lemmon, Jno. Richardson, Jno. Robertson, Step. Johnson, James Jackson, Robt. Feilder, Alex. Loyall, Jno. Candler, John Read, Alex. Allen, Hump. Summerfeild, Wm. Graham, Robt. Harrison, Jno. Adams, Robt. Lawson, Wm. Foard (or Foare), Edwd. Collins, Jno. Christye, Danll. Hawkins, Bernard Peterson, Richd. Burrell, Tho. Burrell, Jno. Hutch.

THOMAS BRADLEY, 1087 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; N. side of Chicahominy Sw; a little below the Izeinglass Run; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 583. Trans. of 22 pers: Robt. Keeble, Roger Powell, Mary Bland, Ben. Clark, Hum. Edwards, Rich. Sunderland, Mary Swan, Gideon Macon, Henry Allenson, Stephen Martin, Jno. Meekes, Philemon Adams, Jos. Lane, Robt. Townes, Mary Palmer. *Note:* 7 rights paid for to Wm. Bryrd, Esqr., Auditor.

EDWIN THACKER, 645 acs., Middlesex Co; on SE side of a SW br. of Sunderland Cr., 23 Oct. 1703, p. 583. Beg. at 542 acs. granted Evan Davis & Henry Nicholls, 19 Oct. 1653; to a gutt below the lower landing; to Thomas Crank's land; & crossing the Green Br. 442 acs. being part of sd. 542 acs., conveyed to sd. Thacker by Henry Wood, Esqr., son & heire of Sir Edward Wood, late of the *Kingdom of England*, by deed executed by William Churchill, Gent., Atty. of sd. Henry Wood, 1 May 1701; & likewise conveyed to Edwin Thacker by Henry Nicholls, son & heire of Henry Nicholls, (who survived sd. Evan Davis), 5 June 1703; 168 acs. being overplush; 25 acs. conveyed by Henry Nicholls, dec'd., to Thomas Crank, 18 Oct. 1675, who conveyed to Edward Docker, 29 May 1677, who conveyed to Obediah Flint, 1 Jan. 1678, who conveyed to Richard Thackston, 3 Mar. 1683, & by Richard, his son & heire, conveyed to Richard Willett, 7 Mar. 1700, who conveyed to sd. Edwin Thacker, 7 June 1701 for 50 acs; but upon an exact survey found to be but

25 acs; & 10 acs. sold by sd. Henry Nichols, Junr., to sd. Thacker; all of which lands included in deed from him dated 5 June 1703, 168 acs. due for trans. of 4 pers: John Elliot, Anne Farrell, William Simpson, Lewis Mann.

SAME. 1100 acs., same Co., & date; p. 585. Beg. near a br. of the Dragon Sw. of Peanketank Riv; adj. 200 acs. conveyed by Cuthbert Potter to William Gordon, dec'd., recorded in Lancaster Co. Court, 12 Nov. 1667; to S. side of a br. of Nimcock Cr. 1000 acs. part of 1200 acs. granted sd. Potter, 14 Dec. 1655, & conveyed to Sir Edward Wood, 11 June 1687, & conveyed by Henry, his son, &c. (as above). 100 acs., overplush, for trans. of 2 pers: Mary Steer, John Hadley.

HONBLE. EDMUND JENINGS, ESQR., 3490 acs., King Wm. Co; bet. Herring Creekes & brs. of Moncuen Sw; 23 Oct. 1703, p. 586. Beg. at Hill's Br., cor. of Francis Hill; down Cattayle Sw; near S. side of a br. of the Governor's Sw; near Johnson's plantation; to Thomason's plantation; to N. side of the Myery Br. Trans. of 70 pers: Jno. Kasey, Anne Kasey, Cath. Kasey, Experience Watts, Mary Wells, Richd. Alwin, Wm. Martin, Edwd. Owlesley, Eliza. Williams, Charles Thurman, Tho. Childrey, Mattw. Bolton, Edmd. Jenings, John Boffone, George Brown, Wm. Martin, Thomas Martin, Judith Welsh, Hester Brookes, Isabella Toplady, Dennis Sullivan, David Ross, John Robinson, Peter London, Timo. Mackrow. (*Note:* Other names not given.)

SAME. 1000 acs., same location, & date; page 587. S. side of the Beaver Dam a little below the forke of Up. Herring Cr; by run of Darrell's Sw. Part of land granted Mr. Job House, 24 Apr. 1703; assigned to sd. Jenings, & due for trans. of 20 pers: Richd. Halle, Isaac Park, Richd. Tucker, Wm. Taylor, Thomas Richards, Chr. Baly. Ursley Thomas, Mary Jones, Eliza. Aaron, Charles Scott, Francis Foliot, Frances Nelson, Margt. Nelson, Eliza. Nelson, Henry Nelson, Thomas Nelson, George Turner, Richard Lee, James Rathe, Grace Holmes.

ANNE FORREST, 200 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingstone Parish; adj. Charles Hunley; Billips' cor; & Garrett's line; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 588. Part of 430 acs. granted Abraham Long, & bequeathed to sd. Anne, his sister, by will proved 17 May 1703.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, 550 acs., Essex Co; on brs. of Gilson's Cr., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 588. Adj. lands of Capt. Beverley; Elick Robins; & Theo. Whale (Wale). Granted Edwin Thacker & James Boughan, 21 Apr. 1695, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Mariam Mackdowle, Sara Gambell, Elizabeth Greenhoe, Adam Valentine, Margaret Moor, John Conally, John Mackhenell (?), Walter Hannis, James Harris, Thomas Hockett, Daniell Bryan.

WILLIAM THORNTON, the younger, 110 acs., Gloucester Co., in Petsoe Par; on the gr. road to Tyndall's point, being Mr. Robert Porteus' cor; to br. dividing this from Green's Neck; along Mr. William Thornton, the elder; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 589. Trans. of 3 pers.* Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor, for 3 rights.

LEWIS CONNER, 90 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near head of the Loosing Sw; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 589. Trans. of 2 pers: Saml. Underwood, Tho. Jefferys.

EDWARD LEWIS, 400 acs., K. & Q. Co; N. side of Mattapony Riv; adj. Major Lewis; E. on main Sw. of Arsanians Cr., *alias* Tarsantyan; adj. his own 640 acs; behind land of Capt. Robert Abrall; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 590. Granted Maj. Wm. Lewis, 8 June 1655, deserted, & now granted for trans. of 8 pers: James Jones, Wm. Best (or Prest), Elizabeth Guss, Phillip Wheeler, Cornelius Peterson, James Hose, Anne Simson, Wm. Stabin.

ROBERT MUMFORD, 50 $\frac{1}{4}$ acs., Chas. City Co., in Westopher Par; S. side of James Riv; adj. Mr. John Wood-life's line; & Maj. Francis Poyneth; on a br. of Dry Bottom; along his own

line; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 591. Granted James Mountfort, 20 Apr. 1689, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 1 pers.* Note: Paid Mr. Auditor Byrd for 1 right.

DUNKIN BOHANNON, 145 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingstone Par; adj. Mr. Richard Dudley; Capt. Knowles; Capt. Wm. Armistead, & Aldridge's line; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 591. Trans. of 3 pers: Wm. Cluny, Harris Temperance, John Smithson.

WILLIAM CALLAWNE, 62 acs., Gloucester Co., in Petsoe Par; beg. at Col. Warne's cor, by Rich Land Sw; to Mr. Tho. Whiteing's line; down E. side of New Quarter Br; to Ludlow's cor; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 591. Trans. of 2 pers: Mary Murritt, Francis Howard.

WILLIAM PATTISON, 300 acs., in York Co. & Parish; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 592. Beg. in his old feild; adj. land late of Mr. Secretary Wormeley; Lawson's line, Francis Simpson's cor; Mr. Edward Morse; Judith Wright; Gibbons' line; Tiplady's cor; Capt. Thomas Chisman, by York road; & Capt. Lawrence Smith's line. Trans. of 6 pers: Eliz. Green, Robt. Hill, Judith Wyredell, Robt. Giles, Anne Rand, Eliz. Thoronet.

JOHN MAY, 191 acs., Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 593. On N. side of a br. of Portobacco Cr., about 2 mi. from Rappa, Riv., cor. to Mr. John Hakings; the Indian line, by an Indian Path. Trans. of 4 pers: Thomas Lewis, Charles Coner, John Deferick, Joan Rowling.

THOMAS TINSLEY, 1400 acs., Essex Co., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 593. Beg. at his own patent land, in line of Mr. Edwin Thacker; to fork of a br. of Mattapony. Trans. of 28 pers: John Colston, Eliz. Deling, Tho. Drew, Margt. Loggins, Thos. Claton, John Kelly, Eliz. Deling, Fra. Stone, Wm. Sims, Geo. Smith, Edwd. Jefferson, Mary Jefferson, Christopher Ward, Peter Price, Elison Pitton, Sara Hamon, John Edwards, John Davis, Wm. Yates, Saml.

Cooper, Anne Bowles, Phillip Brown, Richd. Horton, Katherine Hamilton, Ruth Sherman, Dorothy Philips, Tho. Morgan, Richd. Trean.

WILLIAM SCOTT, 156 acs., Essex Co., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 594. Beg. at land of Sir Thomas Lunsford, dec'd., on E. part of Portobacco Bay; to W. part of Meddows Bay; to mouth of a Cr. which makes an island called the gravell walk. Trans. of 4 pers: Thomas Moor, Wm. Moore, Robt. Williams, John Burgane.

EDMUND SMITH, 150 acs., King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par., in *Pamunkey Neck*; amongst brs. of Pamipatike Cr; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 594. Trans. of 3 pers: Tho. Bowell, Eliz. Preist, Mary Gray.

JOHN LAUNDER (Lander), 250 acs., Gloucester Co., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 595. Escheated from Geo. Burgh, dec'd., by inquisition under William Jones, Deputy to Honble. Matthew Page, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS GREGSON, 37 acs., Essex Co; on S. side of the river, 26 Apr. 1704, p. 595. Adj. Wm. Harper; Lodo-wick Rouzee; & line of Wm. Spicer (now Richard Mathewes'). Granted Thomas Parker, 23 Oct. 1690, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of: Anne Gregson.

ROBERT BROOKE, 650 acs., Essex Co; on brs. of Gilson's Cr; adj. Mr. Robt. Pley's devident; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 596. Granted Alexander Robins, 5 Nov. 1673, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Hugh Smith, Darby Tynam, Edmond Kelly, Robt. Williams, Arthur Mack-Dougall, Margaret Forbess, Abraham Sutliff, Jane Harrison, Patrick Mackgarritt, Peter Holland, John Patteson, James Bevett, Francis Osbound.

JOHN COOK, 47 A., 52 P., Essex Co; S. side of Rappa. Riv; by br. of Wassoany; cor. to land he lives on; & adj. Richard Seaton; John Williams; & Richard Mathewes' line; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 596. Trans. of: Margaret Parrett.

JOHN RIDSDALL, 92 acs., Essex Co; S. side of Rappa. Riv; beg. on W. side of Popomar Br. of Occupacon Cr., cor. of patent granted James Gaines, & part of it now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Knowell; to line of John & Nicholas Burkett, likewise in possession of Mrs. Knowles; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 597. Trans. of 2 pers: Rachell Muttock, Alice Sheriff.

EDWARD MERRICK & WM. WAKELING, 1014 acs., Essex Co; S. side of Rappa. Riv., on W. side of Little Tuckahoe Br. of Mattapony Riv; on land of John May; & Peter Ruckett; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 597. Trans. of 21 pers: James Brown, Joane Williams, Tho. Loye, Tho. Langale, John Hakins, Tho. Bilston, James Boyle, Charles Neale, James Neal, Wm. Trash, John Curne, John Kinner, Alice Jones, Edwd. Barrer, Thomas Ferrill, John Dalton, Arthur Maguire, John Byrd, John Linsey, Anne Small, Edwd. Jones.

MR. JOHN COLEMAN, 1200 acs., Essex Co; on S. side of Rappa. Riv., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 597. Beg. on S. side of Blackburne's Br. of Cockell Shell Cr., cor. to Mr. Edwin Thacker & Charles Browne; to E. side of a br. of Little Tuckahoe. Trans. of 24 pers: Henry Turff, Mary Stephen, John Johnson, Mary Hugh, Joseph Hore, Wm. Smith, Richd. Johnson, Nich. Thorning, Antho. Seale, Edwd. Morgan, Tho. Dungate, Elinor Smith, Susannia Smith, John Cary, Edwd. Newton, Peter Bennett, Ruth Ingram, Patrick Killohen, John Noland, John Dance, John Maskill, Arthur Vinge, Valentine Hitts, Mary Carree.

MR. WILLIAM LOWRY, 1044 acs., Essex Co; on S. side of Rappa. Riv., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 598. Beg. in line of Peter Rucker on S. side of the main br. of Occupasian Cr; to NE side of Little Tuckahoe Br. of Mattepony River. Trans. of 21 pers: Wm. Eake, John Ashford, Evan Humfrys, James House, John Jones, Wm. Bennett, Joseph Singleton, John Wood, Mary Alloway, Mary Bennett, John Mills, Edwd. Welch, Jone Welch, Wm. White, James Colly, Timothy Donn, Elinor Spade, Ruth

Nowell, John Weston, Robt. Davis; Jack (a) Negro.

THOMAS TINSLEY, 1000 acs., Essex Co., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 599. Adj. Sylvester Thacker; on S. side of a br. of Portobacco Cr; & line of Edwin Thacker. Trans. of 20 pers: Ralph Hoskins, Fra. Hoskins, Jonas Bettison, Richd. Wood, James Dowling, Nich. Dowling, Margt. Gerdees, John Watts, Peter Evans, Eliz. Hamilton, Hamlett Golding, Wm. Pilkinton, Nich. Christopher, John Jerell (or Jeuell), Eliz. Edwards, Eliz. Johnson, Catherine Page, Robt. Turner, John Povie, Alice Spencer.

ANDREW HARRISON, RICHARD LONG, & SAMUEL ELLIOTT, 813 Acs., 120 Per., Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; on S. side of Rappa. River; beg. in the main run of Golden Vale, in line of patent of Mr. John Buckner, dec'd; to S. side of a br. of Mattapony; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 599. Trans. of 17 pers: Nich. Brim, Tho. Cater, Andrew Sayler, James Turner, Samuell Davis, Edwd. Wallis, Richd. Bunce, Fra. Wilkinson, Robt. Townley, Edwd. Denby, Tho. Denby, Sara Denby, Eliz. Ellis, Fra. Mason, Mary Mason, Richd. Fox, John Smith.

JAMES DOUGHTIE, 308 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both side of the Mare Br., of Bennett's Cr; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 600: Trans. of 7 pers: Edwd. Jones, James Minge, Susan Bass, Hannah Bass, Eliz. Bass, Eliz. Bull, Alexr. Bass.

ROBERT DOWGLASS, 150 acs., K. & Q. Co., in St. John's Par., in Pamunkey Neck; amongst brs. of Pampatike Cr., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 600. Trans. of 3 pers: John Thompson, John Duffe, Tho. Norton.

COL. JAMES RANSONE, 40 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingstone Par; adj. Capt. Ambrose Dudley; & Daniel Gwin's plantation; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 601. Trans. of 1 pers.* Paid Mr. Auditor Byrd for one Right.

EVAN JONES, 442 acs., New Kent Co; near head of Ware Creek; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 601. Part of 642 acs. granted

Richard Taylor, 4 Oct. 1675, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: John Jones, Stephen Jones, Wm. Dickinson, Nath. Tinney, John Bates, Robt. Messe, Tho. Moor, Margery Staple, John Ross.

WILLIAM BASSETT, ESQR., 1000 acs., King Wm. Co; in the freshes of York Riv; beg. on N. side of sd. river against plantation of Charles Edmonds, about $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. below the Landing; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 601. Granted Col. Edward Hill, 6 June 1699, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Mary Angell, John Davis, Tho. Snowden, Wm. Harris, Danl. Richley, George Galen, Edwd. Fitz-Gerrard, John Plowden, Eliz. Collins, Mary Bedwell, Mary Winter, Wm. Fair, Charles Gregory, Sara Shackbolt, Dorothy White, Sara Love, Robt. Morgan, Mary Jones, Anne Willison, Scock Andrew.

FRANCIS CLARKE, 282 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 602. Beg. at Thomas & Michael Tucker; down the trupers branch, to the mouth in Black Cr; to Thomas Reynolds; & Mr. David Crafford, to Goodly Hole Br. Trans. of 6 pers: Benj. Sharp, Robt. Townsend, Henry Baly, John Eastmore, Edwd. Clerk, Eliz. Clerk.

CHRISTOPHER GEWIN, 900 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on the Dragon Sw; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 603. Adj. Bryant Oquin; & William Speight. Trans. of 18 pers: Robt. Johnson, John Denby, John Roberts, Timothy Redly, Michael Rook, Sara Long, Henry Mallard, Anne Smith, Tho. Joy, James Moat, Rebecca Crow, Ismaell Holt, Edwd. Goslyn, Charles Bartelott, Margaret Davis, Mary Lewis, Hanna Bedford, Wm. Benson.

ROBERT PORTEUS, 692 acs., Gloucester Co., in Petsoe Par., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 603. Beg. near Tyndall's point Path, cot. of Mr. Wm. Thornton; along Thomas Cooke, to head of Cooke's Mill Dam; by path bet. the houses of sd. Cook & Porteus; along William Howard's line; by a br. falling into Cowpen

Neck Cr; adj. land late of Ralph Wormley, Esqr; across Porteus' Quarter Br; & along land late of Ralph Green, 542 acs. granted Robert Lee, 23 Dec. 1662, & by several conveyances is come to sd. Porteus; 150 acs. within the bounds, due for trans. of 3 pers: Tho. Mitchell, John Strange, Edwd. Harris.

GEORGE LOVELL, & his son JOHN, & his daughter SARAH LOVELL, 1120 acs., New Kent Co; near Chicahominy Sw., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 604. Beg. at land taken by John Guntin (Gunting), now Mr. Lansdale's; adj. Wm. Owen; & John Dickinson; on W. br. of Alder Swamp; to Henry Wyatt; on Goodly Hole Sw; & along Mr. David Crafford's line. Granted Charles Lovell & Andrew Davis, 21 Oct. 1687, deserted & now granted &c. Trans. of 23 pers.* Note: Paid William Byrd, Esqr., Auditor, for 22 rights.

ANDREW HARRISON, RICHARD LONG & SAMUEL ELLIOTT, 1149 acs., 88 per., Essex Co., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 605. Beg. at line of Mr. John Buckner, dec'd, cor. of their own patent; to S. side of Puminsend; to S. side of a br. of Mattapony. Trans. of 22 pers: Samll. Davis, Joseph Davis, Tho. Bradley, Edwd. Donoho, Mary Cole, Wm. Puling (?), Anne Blith, James Kitting, Dannie Clary, Edwd. Peterson, Richd. Danovan (?), James Cordwell, Joan Grantum, Amy Wood, James Johnson, Robt. Moss, James White, Jos. Alexander, Robt. Morris, Anne Meege, Rose Martin, Roger Martin.

CLARA ROBINSON, of Middlesex Co., 860 acs., in Essex Co; beg. at Mrs. Anne Hay's land; W. to mouth of Weir Cr; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 606. Part of 2200 acs., late in possession of Elizabeth Hazlewood, dec'd, from whom it escheated, by inquisition under Wm. Jones, Deputy of Matthew Page, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

ANNE HAY, wife of Mr. John Hay, of Middlesex Co., & d^r of Christopher Robinson, Esqr., dec'd: 685 acs., Essex Co; beg. at Mr. Benj. Robinson; to main br. of Passatang Cr; 26 Apr. 1704, p.

606. Part of 2200 acs. late in possession of Elizabeth Hazlewood, dec'd, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Wm. Jones, Deputy of Matthew Page, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

BENJAMIN ROBINSON, of Middlesex Co., 655 acs., Essex Co; beg. on upper side of the mouth of Passatang Cr; to Moones Mount Sw; to 300 acs. of Buckner; on Rappa. River; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 607. Part of 2200 acs. late in possession of Elizabeth Hazlewood, dec'd, from whom it escheated, by inquisition under Wm. Jones, Deputy of Matthew Page, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS BUTTS, 296 acs., New Kent Co., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 608. Escheated from Daniel Knutton, dec'd, by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

DAVID CLARKSON, 100 acs., New Kent Co., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 608. Escheated from John Matthews, dec'd, by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

JOAN LISCOMB, 432 acs., Chas. City Co., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 608. Escheated from Jonah Liscomb, dec'd, by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

ROBERT WEST, 298 acs., Chas. City Co., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 609. Escheated from John Pratt, dec'd, by inquisition under William Randolph, Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS PRESSON, 200 acs., N'ampton Co., 26 Apr. 1704, p. 609. Escheated from John Travally, dec'd, by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS POOLE, 474 acs., Eliz. City Co.; 26 Apr. 1704, p. 610. Escheated from Jane Poole, by inquisition under Jerom Ham, Deputy of John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

RICHARD WYAT, 760 acs., K. & Q. Co; on NE side of Mattapony River; beg. on S. side of a br. of Aquintanocco Sw; to line of Lt. Col. Robert Aball:

23 Oct. 1704, p. 610. Granted John Cosby, 5 Jan. 1656, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 16 pers.*

DAVID CLARKSON & JOHN BUTTS, 338 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 611. Trans. of 7 pers: Anne Phillips, Sara Dove, John Cockrill, George Clough, Thomas Miller, William Williams, Wm. Gamblin.

HENRY DUKE, ESQR., 1168 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par., now St. Paul's; on Licking Hole Sw., a br. of Chickahomnie Sw; on Pagiter's line; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 611. Granted Daniell Mackgirt, 7 Nov. 1700, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 24 pers.*

HONBLE. WM. BYRD, ESQR., 344 acs., Henrico Co; on S. side of James River, "within the limits of the land laid out for the French Refugees but not by any of them seated"; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 612. Bounded, vizt: "Beginning at a corner upon the upper Manakin Creek in the french head line thence along the same East forty Degrees South two hundred & eighty Pole to a corner thence North Eight Degrees East three hundred & sixteen pole to a corner upon the creek below the Cole Mine thence up the water course of the same according to the severall meanders." Trans. of 7 pers.* Note: Paid her Majesty for 7 lights as appears by a certificate of the abovesaid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., being Auditor.

SAME. 507 acs; same Co., date, & page. On S. side of James River; beg. on the water course of Powhite Cr., on N. side of same; adj. his former survey, &c. Trans. of 11 pers.* Note: Same as above.

SAME. 3664 acs; same Co., & date; p. 613. S. side of James River, on both sides the Road to the *French settlement*; beg. upon water course of Powhite Cr; to cor. of Mr. Thomas Jefferson & partners; up water course of Lucey's Br; above the spring; to cor. of

Shamapoke; up water course of Poco-shock; &c. Trans. of 74 pers.* Note: Same as second above.

ROBERT NAPIER, 300 acs., King Wm. Co., within bounds of the *Indian Lease*; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 614. Beg. on N. side of the Sw. on the river; to mouth of Nicatawance Cr. mouth; along side of Nacatawance, to the goeing over (of) Pines path; along Mackgee's line to Andrews' Cr; to Phillip Williams' line, &c. Part of the land laid out according to the Articles of Peace for the Pamunkey Indians who at a Gen. Court held 22 Oct. 1701 relinquished their right & pretensions thereto, &c. Now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: John Wilson, Tho. Driver, Mary Mathews, Mary Marsh, Wm. Taylor, Judith Bowling.

ROBERT BRYAN, son of Robert Bryan, dec'd., 60 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingstone Par; on a br. of Severn River; beg. at Valentine & Benja. Laine's (Lane), land; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 614. Trans. of 2 pers: John Sanders, Mary Hagaice.

MICHAEL PARRATT (Parrott), 110 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingstone Par; adj. Lawrence Parrott's line; Capt. Todd's line; Capt. Knowles; & Capt. Wm. Armistead; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 615. Trans. of 3 pers: Robt. Flecher, Gibeon (or Gileon) Jones, Tho. Bayly.

GEORGE WALKER, 115 acs., Eliz. City Co., 20 Oct. 1704, p. 615. Adj. his land that lies next to *Buck roe land*; Mr. Nicholas Curle's land; along Wm. Robinson; to heires of Coleman Brough; joyning the *Glebe land*; butting on land of Mr. Bertram Servants. Trans. of 3 pers: Anne Arben, Edwd. Ryly, Wm. Pannier.

JAMES BOUGHAN, 200 acs., Essex Co; towards head & on N. side of Cox's Cr; a br. deviding it from land of Robert Young; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 616. Granted Oliver Seagar, last of Jan. 1653, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: John Swillivant, Wm. Gandin, Tho. Lambert, Mary Owen.

JOHN CATLETT, 817 acs., Essex Co; in the freshes & on S. side the river, on the head of Pewamanee Cr; adj. Cadw. Jones; land of Talliaferro, Buckner, Prosser, & Royston; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 616. Granted Symon Miller, 5 Nov. 1673, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 17 pers: John Peage, Abraham Buckley, Edwd. Davis, James Braddick, John Williams, Mary Shipton, Wm. Archer, John Oakneal, Jean Wakeham, John Smith, John Ross, Edwd. Bremloe, Elinor Come (or Corne), Peter Lander (or Lauder), Wm. Rousby, Geo. Mason, Isack Jones.

CAPT. RICHARD BOOKER, 613 acs., Essex Co., 20 Oct. 1704, p. 617. Beg. about a mile from E'most br. of Portobacco Cr., at land of Mr. Robert Paine, dec'd; over severall (paths ?) that goes to Portobacco Towne; to land of Silvester Thacker; on the Indian line. Part of patent granted James Coghill, dec'd., 17 Apr. 1667, now in possession of sd. Booker. Trans. of 13 pers: Thomas Farrell, Richd. Savor, Joseph Carran, Patrick McGraw, Mary Ellis, James Gorley, Margt. Hinman, Thomas Lewis, John Hunt, Mary Hunt, Robt. Newton, James Welch, David Simpson.

THOMAS MERRIWETHER, 364 acs., Essex Co., 20 Oct. 1704, p. 617. Part of 714 acs. granted Edward Thomas, 23 Apr. 1688, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Robt. Sclater, Solomon Hobson, Pierce Kelly, Jane Farrell, Wm. Marrell, John Ludly (or Ludby), John Ducker, Geo. Brasfeld.

SAME. 166 acs., same Co., & date; p. 618. Beg. at 420 acs. granted George Marsh, 19 Aug. 1664 & since granted Henry Williamson, 20 Sept. 1683; adj. Easterbee's land; John Jones; & over the Mill Swamp, to Richard Grinstead. Granted Henry Williamson, 29 Oct. 1696, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: John Marton, Timothy Collyham, Eliz. Cambridge, Mary Johnson.

FRANCIS MERRIWETHER, 2200 acs., Essex Co; on brs. of Hoskins' Cr.,

adj. land of Thomas Gouldman; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 618. Beg. below an Indian Path; to Portobacco Path; to Elick Robins' line; over Hoskins' poseson; to Col. Goodrich's cor. Granted Thomas Gouldman, 23 Sept. 1674, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 44 pers: Robt. Halsey, Robt. Bryan, Wm. Davis, Math. Munday, Wm. Todd, Oliver St. Clare, Jonathan Clark, John Bruton, Elinor Smith, Peter Burton, John Jackson, Love Rickfield, Mary Rickfield, John Battail, Math. Godard, Eliz. Beesem, Andrew Right, Tho. Slanton, John Wilson, John Hutton, Weldon Jefferson, Anne Barber, Edwd. Harris, Lancelott Hunt, Mary Hunt, Richd. Hunt, Edwd. Hiberden, Richd. Baggerly, Timothy Driscoll.

JOHN MAY, 1100 acs., Essex Co; on brs. of Rappa. River on S. side, & on brs. of Mattepony River; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 619. Beg. bet. brs. of Cockleshell Cr. & head brs. of Occupacon Cr., cor. of Charles Browne; to land of Mr. John Coleman, on E. side of Little Tuckahoe. Trans. of 22 pers: John Champ, Peter Britton, Henry Davis, Mich. Gourden, James Shaw, Mary Shaw, John Sinclair, James Henderson, John Steward, Morris Jones, Robt. Jones, Richd. Claxton, Hannah Bake, Eliz. Miller, Thomas Owen, Richd. Bentley, Edwd. Diven, John Fraser, Mary Bradgett, Mary Hill, Wm. Yates, Mary Fitzgerald.

JAMES BOUGHAN, RICHARD COVINGTON & WILLIAM WILLIAMS, 2400 acs., Essex Co; on S. side the river about 3 mi. from same, on brs. of Occupace Cr., 20 Oct. 1704, p. 620. Beg. at Thomas Page; to Bethlehem Gilson cor; along her line, to Cornelius Noell's land. Granted Tho. Pannell, 4 Nov. 1673, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 48 pers: Elinor Jones, Sara Bly, Eliz. Blackley, Eliz. Bond, Anne Lear, Catherine Reeve, Bridgett Netherway, Eliz. Alfodge, Richd. Sharp, Sherley Merrett, John Lydee, John Brow, John Dopson, Wm. Harson, Joseph Baker, John Inglis, Richd. Edwards, Geo. Coleman, Cornelius Mackguire, Hugh Ruwork

(?), Wm. Lanfender, Tho. Moore, Susanna Mildilton, Anne Sowell, John Bruce, Wm. Rading, James Lanless (or Lauless), Kath. Say, John Price, Eliz. Demsey, Anne Gibson, Jacob Sherwood, John Solmon, Eliz. Savage, Wm. Clay, Mary Jones, Eliz. Horton, Eliz. Sanders, Tho. Burden, Robt. Brook, Wm. Manning, Eliz. Indgate, Anne Cooper, Margt. Pattison, Charles Farrell, Robt. Hughs, Magnus Crages, Wm. Tayler.

JOHN BURNETT, 60 acs., Esq.^r Co; on N. side of Piscataway Cr., bet. his own, Taylor's, & Meed's lands; beg. by SE side of the Church Swamp, below the maine road; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 620. Trans. of 2 pers: William Barby, John Owens.

AMBROSE DUDLEY, 200 acs., Gloucester Co., 20 Oct. 1704, p. 621. Part of patent granted Col. Richard Dudley, 20 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 5 pers.* Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor, for 5 rights.

CHARLES EVANS, 383 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of the gr. or main br. of Procters (Cr.); 20 Oct. 1704, p. 621. Granted to Mary Ligon, former wife of Wm. Ligon, dec'd., 26 Oct. 1699, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 8 pers.* Note: Paid William Byrd, Esqr., Auditor for 8 rights.

PETER ROULETT, 200 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par; S. side of Swifts Cr; beg. at Henry Hill; crossing the middle br., &c; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 622. Trans. of 4 pers.*

JOHN EVERIS, 300 acs., Surry Co; on N. side of the Otterdam Sw; adj. Jethro Barker's cor; &c; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 622. Granted Thomas Smith, 26 Oct. 1694, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 6 pers.* Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor for 6 rights.

GEORGE WILLIAMS, 200 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; on S. side of the Cypress Sw; adj. Wm. Bressey's land; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 623. Trans. of 4 pers.*

Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor, for 4 rights.

JOHN TALBOTT, 58 acs., Norfolk Co; on Mason's Cr; adj. John Fulcher; & Robert Woody; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 623. Trans. of 2 pers: Lawrence Sawbrook, Math. Knowls.

JEREMIAH BENSKIN, 324 acs., Henrico Co; on S. side of James River, 20 Oct. 1704, p. 623. Beg. at mouth of Lower Westham Cr; & crossing Up. Westham Creek. Trans. of 7 pers.* Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor for 7 rights.

WALTER SCOTT, 250 acs., Henrico Co; on S. side of James River, on the back of Warrick, & knowne by the name of Selkridge; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 624. Adj. Mr. Saml. Good; Mr. Wm. Blackman; & Henry Trent; to br. making the fork of Grindon's (Cr.). Trans. of 6 pers: Dan'l. Mackartyhan, Richd. Dule, Dan'l. Mackallam, James Casum, Wm. Hockles.

ROBERT EASLY (Easly-Esely), 315 acs., Henrico Co; on E. side of Reedy Cr., 20 Oct. 1704, p. 624. Trans. of 7 pers.* Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor for 7 rights.

THOMAS ANDREWS, 394 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattocks Riv., 20 Oct. 1704, p. 625. Adj. Wm. Taylor; Timothy Harris; & William Traylor. Trans. of 8 pers: John Griffen, Diana Collins, Eliz. Kendall, Judith Bates, Eliz. Young, Sara Rawlinson, Sara Collins, Margt. Rupkin (or Ripkin.)

PHILLIP JONES, 13 acs., Henrico Co; on S. side of Swift Cr; adj. John Wilson, Sent; Mr. Chandler; & Capt. Worsham; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 626. Trans. of: Phillip Jones.

JOHN PERKINSON, 212 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamattocks Riv., & on S. side of Swift Cr; along Mr. Archer's line; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 626. Trans. of 5 pers.* Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor, for 5 rights.

MR. THO. JEFFERSON, THO. HARRIS, MATTHEW BRANCH, & THO. TURPIN, 628 acs., Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 627. Beg. in br. of Lucy's Spring. Trans. of 13 pers: Richd. Wright, John Rains, Charles Mackculla, John Plant, Tho. Eadell, Tho. Stell, Edwd. Evens, John Faulks, Robt. Hatfeild, John Ferryman, Jonathan Ive (?), Henry Walton, John Henry.

JOHN PLEASANTS & JOSEPH PLEASANTS, 286 acs., Henrico Co; on head of the White Oake Swamp; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 627. Trans. of 6 pers.* Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor for 6 rights.

MR. JOHN GRANGER, 72 acs., Henrico Co; S. side of James River; adj. Robert Fergese; Mr. James Baugh; Richard Womack; & Jno. Pickett; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 628. Trans. of 2 pers: Gilbert Wetherly, William Huff,

JOHN GILL, 235 acs., Henrico Co; on W. side of the first gr. branch of Swift Cr; adj. land of Henry Hill; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 628. Trans. of 5 pers.* Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor, for 5 rights.

MR. CHARLES COZENS, 362 acs., Henrico Co; on S. side of the first br. of Swift Cr., 20 Oct. 1704, p. 629. Adj. John Wilson, Senr. Trans. of 8 pers: Stephen Gill, Jos. Gill, Charles Gibson, John Rud, John Gill. Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor, for 3 rights.

MR. ROBERT WOODSON, 171 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of Ufnom brook; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 629. Adj. Mr. John Pleasants. Trans. of 4 pers.* Note: Paid Mr. Auditor Byrd for 4 rights.

JAMES TAYLOR, THOMAS PETIT, JOHN BAYLOR, ROBERT POWELL & JOHN STONE, 4500 acs., K. & Q. Co., on N. side of Mattapony Riv., 20 Oct. 1704, p. 630. Adj. land of Col. Lawrence Smith on W. side of the Reedy Br. Granted Maj. Peter Beverley,

21 Apr. 1695, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 90 pers: Henry Sutton, John Butler, Elinor Buckler, David Thomas, John Chapman, Tho. Cox, Sara Hill, Charles Blake, Anne West, Tho. Anderson, John Davis, Tho. Ormond, Eliz. Pearl, John Peathrid, Wm. Cressy, Fra. Lidden (?), Sara Feild, Joseph Hill, John Morgan, Richd. Berry, John Parr, John Hewes, Wm. Bess, Tho. Ceaser, John Oxley, Peter Johnson, Samll. Williamson, Richd. Blake, Richd. Wild, John Adeal, Peter Gardner, Danll. Robinson, Tho. Redstone, Tho. Emery, Margt. Crane, Anne Taylor, James Candry, Peter Wood, Edwd. Williams, Charles English, Tho. Lincolnshire, Mary Thomas, Antho. Cumming, Tho. Harton, Tho. Else, Mary Vickgins, Joshua Nason, Kath. Nason, Gwen Jones, Joseph Carian, Mary Foster, Charon Branion, John Bradley, David Ohern, Jacob Plumer, Alexr. Ligton, Eliz. Hart, Elinor Pinney, Edwd. Litchfeild, Wm. Dunbar, Eliz. an English woman, Flora a Welch woman, Wm. Redman, Christ. Deverall, Sara Cole, Wm. Hardisty, James Johns, Eliz. Bell, Math. Dixon, John Robinson, Edwd. Sisson, Lidia Harvey, Geo. Morris, Joseph Hicks, Saml. Smith, Robt. Waters, Wm. Fitchett, Robt. Jefferys, Anne Betson, David Cuming, Eliz. Beavis, James Ferguson, Geo. Lloyd, Johanna Lloyd, John Kelly, James Butler, Geo. Wickley, Robt. Morris, Abraham Long, Richd. Goodwin.

JOHN MONROE (Monro) & JAMES TERRY, 1000 acs. in the Up. parts of New Kent Co; in St. Peter's Par; S. side of Pamunkey Riv; adj. lands late of Thomas Bray; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 631. Trans. of 20 pers: John Monro, Christian Monro, John Read, Jasper Little, Timothy Gorman, David Leigh, Martha Buckley, Mary Gashley, Tho. Burgess, Eliz. Burgess, Wm. Chiles, Eliz. Brown, Eliz. Small, Cath. Chivill, John Nicholls, John Duffee, Adam Newman, Eliz. Plendall.

MR. JOHN SIMONS, 350 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; on brs. of the Black Water Sw; adj. his own, & land of Mr. John Barker; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 631.

Trans. of 7 pers.* Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor, as per 2 certificates, for 7 rights.

MR. WM. KENDALL, 160 acs., N'ampton Co; at mouth of Scotch Quarter Cr; adj. his land called *Scotch Quarter*; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 632. Trans. of 4 pers: Geo. Taylor, James Mackelty, Libby Cook.

AMEY WOODHOUSE, 400 acs., Pr. Anne Co, in Lynhaven Par; beg. on Mr. Henry Woodhouse's old land called the Quarter; adj. Gisborne's line; Dallie's cor; Spratt's land; & land of Wm. Capps; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 632. Granted Wm. Moore, 25 Oct. 1695, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: John Herbert, Tho. Plunkett, Hugh Magillin, Martha Howell, Thomas Barnes, Edwd. Mohutt, Mary Masvill. Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor, for 1 right.

ROWLAND WILLIAMS, 70 acs., Warwick Co; in the Piney Sw; adj. Mr. Saml. Ranshaw by the plaines; by the old *James Towne* (road ?) & heading Waters' Cr; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 633. Granted William Norwood 28 Sept. 1681, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 2 pers.* Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor for 2 rights.

CHARLES STUCKEY, 136 acs., Warwick Co; beg. in Piney Sw., cor of James Cathom; to Harwood's Neck reeds, &c; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 633. Granted Saml. Ranshaw, 28 Sept. 1681, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers.* Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor for 3 rights.

JOSEPH BOOTH, 220 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on head of the Oystertongs brs., near Bennett's Cr; adj. John Moore; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 634. Trans. of 5 pers: John Douglass, John Morris, John Parks, Wm. Park, Tho. Morris.

JOHN RALLS, 134 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on NW side of the Cyprus Sw; adj. John Nicholls; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 634. Trans. of 3 pers:

Wm. Haywood, Nath. Whitby, & Leonora, his wife.

JOHN STALLINGS, 404 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on both side of the Middle Sw., a br. of Bennett's Cr; adj. Henry King; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 635. Trans. of 9 pers.*

WILLIAM PARKER, 282 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near of Bennett's Cr, a br. of Chowan River; adj. John King, land of Benton; & Sumner's land; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 635. Trans. of 6 pers: Math. Cisrell, Saml. Jones, Roger Barker, John Andrews, Sara Barnes, Mary Whitfeild.

JOHN HARROLD, 230 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near the Dragon Sw; adj. Christopher Gewin; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 636. Trans. of 5 pers: John Ryles, Tho. Temple, Wm. Harris, Hugh Burgis, John King.

JAMES MULLONEN, 100 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near the Dragon Sw; adj. Christopher Gwin (Gewin) & John Harrold; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 636. Trans. of 3 pers: Robt. Dixon, Benj. Lumley, Tho. Stringer.

JOHN MOORE, 95 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W. side of Bennett's Cr; adj. John King; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 637. Trans. of 2 pers: John Nicholson, John Cabe.

ROBERT HART, 900 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co; on the maine Black Water Sw; adj. Robt. & Wm. Gaultney; *old* Clarke's line; up run of the Mill Sw; a little above Huniford's bridge; to cor. betwixt sd. Hart's "Littleboys Napkins" & Webb's land; to br. dividing Hart's land from 100 acs. of Anthony Evans; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 637. Said 900 acs. with 100 acs. more, (now in the tenure of Anthony Evans) granted Maj. Robert Shephard, *Grandfather* of sd. Robert, 8 Oct. 1650, & now in the actuall possession & rightfully belonging to sd. Robert.

MOSES HALL, 95 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near the Rich Thickett;

adj. John Lassister; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 638. Trans. of 2 pers: Geo. Preston, Jeremia Early.

JOSEPH BAKER, 217 acs., Up. Par. of Transemond Co; SE side of Cabbin Br., a br. of Chowan River; adj. Jonathan Robinson; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 639. Trans. of 3 pers: Robt. Sharp, Saml. Bowman, Henry Wall, Tho. Barnes, Wm. Winington.

SIMON JACKSON, 128 acs., Norf. Co; near head of Tanner's Cr; adj. John Godfrey; & Henry Bramble; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 639. Trans. of 3 pers: Margt. Dawson. Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor, for 2 rights.

WM. AYLETT, 1000 acs., Essex Co; S. side of Rappa River, on brs. of Piscattaway Poquoson & Mr. Perry's Sw; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 640. Adj. Lt. Col. Goodrich; & Mr. Bretherton's line, by the horse path. Granted Richard Jones & George Turner, 8 Oct. 1672, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: James Honey (or Hovey), Thomas Riddle, Eliz. Riddle, Thomas Dimock, Eliz., his wife, Joseph Bickley, John Higginson, Sara Collier, Edwd. Cornewell, Katherine Thorne, Rachell Norman, Garrett Purser, Wm. Price, Elinor Copeland, Gerrard Roberts, Henry Newton, John Lawrence, Robt. Taylor, Fra. Scott & Sarā his wife.

JOHN BAYLOR, 2717 acs., in K. & Q. Co. & Essex Co; on brs. of Mattepony & Piscadaway Cr., 20 Oct. 1704, p. 641. Beg. on N. side of an Indian Path from Mattepony Town that was at the head of Piscadaway Cr. to a new town now planted by those Indians on Mattepony River; by the Doctor's Br; crossing Richards' path; cor. of Capt. Thos. Brereton. Granted Col. Edward Hill, 20 Sept. 1683, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 55 pers: Mary Johnson, John Horton, Mary Davis, Tho. White, John Statly, John Scott, Alexr. Jeffrys, Jone Mehona, John Smith, Richd. Goging, Sara Jostes, Edwd. Bullock, Peter Clerk, Margt. Gallahoe, James —, Peter Shaw, Danll. Turner, Mich. Hars, James

Davis, John Davis, Henry Wheeler, Henry Berry, Richd. Goggings, Henry Pendleton, Wm. Carpenter, Patrick Flanning, James Cartee, Robt. Gooding, Richd. Goodlove, Wm. Carrell, John Dowton, Benj. Hatter, Denis Debora, Danll. Caloon (or Calvon), Eliz. Dyer, Margt. Kiddle, James Armstrong, Robt. Hattaway, Richd. Puy (?), Joseph Whaley, Mary Sanders, Eliz. Whaley, Margt. Dunstan, Eliz. Smith, Peter Mackdanell, Wm. Kirbe, Richd. Wharton, Samll. Woolby, Cornelius Dewton, Bridgett Butler, Sara Jones, Elinor Page, Isaac Lucas, Antho. Berwick, Antho. Beach.

MR. SAMUEL SANDFORD, 2970 acs., Accomack Co; bet. Pocomoke & Messengo; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 642. Beg. at Messenga Cr; adj. Mr. Edward Moore; & Simon Smith; along land formerly James Jollie's; to Robin Hoods, alias Pocomoke, Bay; to St. George's, alias Sickes, Island; to land of Mr. Fra. Makemie. 2500 acs. part granted Lt. Col. John West, 25 Nov. 1679, who assigned to Mr. Samll. Sandford, 16 Feb. 1679; 470 acs. within the bounds, due for trans. of 10 pers.* Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor for 10 rights.

BENJAMIN PICKETT & MARY SHORT, 80 acs., James City Co., 20 Oct. 1704, p. 642. Escheated from Thomas Pearson, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., &c.

JOHN LUKE, 100 acs., N'ampton Co., 20 Oct. 1704, p. 643. Escheated from Andrew Trouton, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

MR. STEPHEN FOUCHE, 23 acs., York Co., 20 Oct. 1704, p. 643. Escheated from John Broach, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c. Beg. on N. side of Queens Cr., in deviding line between Davis & Broach; on line of Mr. Wm. Timson; to land of Edward Thomas.

FREDERICK COGHILL, 613 acs., Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; 20 Oct. 1674, p. 644. About 3 mi. from Rappa.

Riv; within reputed bounds of patent granted James Coghill, dec'd., crossing main br. of Portobacco Cr; along the Indian line; to N. side of a br. of Cockellshell Cr. Trans. of 13 pers.*

WILLIAM STANARD, 980 acs., King Wm. Co; in *Pamunkey Neck*; on brs. of Up. Herring Cr; beg. in fork of Perry's Sw; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 644. Granted Chicheley Corbin Thacker, 1 Apr. 1701, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Wm. Keens, Wm. Langsdon, Antho. Hogherd, Benj. Catman, Mary Newell, Mary Crouch, Hanna Haine (or Hanle), Eliz. Hobson, Dennis Mahonny, Margt. Coughland, Wm. Richard, Wm. Machall, Joseph Taylor, John Parsons, Danl. Clark, Rebecca Clark, Fra. Williard, Wm. Hellagon, Eliz. Wilcox, Robt. Reves.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS & DANIELL MACKGIRT, 186 acs., Essex Co; 7 or 8 mi. back on S. side of the river; 20 Oct. 1704, p. 645. Beg. at Maj. Robert Beverley, in line of Button, by a br. of Occupacon (Cr.); adj. lines of Morris & Gilson. Granted Robert Gaines, 20 Oct. 1668, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 4 pers.*

JAMES BOUGHAN, JUNR. & JOHN BOUGHAN, 2000 acs., in Essex & K. & Q. Counties; 2 May 1705, p. 645. Part of 5,000 acs. granted George Morris, 16 Apr. 1683, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 40 pers: James Cassidy, Eliz. Savage, Thos. Corgham, Edmond Arnestead, Garrets Fitzgerald, Kath. Purcell, John Benningham, Margt. Kelly, Mary Karrall, Mary Macklin, Peter Reyley, Edmd. Murphey, George Dobbins, Corook Casidy, John Rourke, Charles Adkinson, Kath. Burke, Danl. Gowin, James Lowman, Hugh Hamilton, Luke Hays, Garrett Fitzgarrald, Junr., David Goagling, Wm. McGrice, Mich. Mallone, Tho. Moran, James Underwood, James Lindsey, Thaddy Conelly, Thady Donelly, Bryant Milligan, Edwd. Fordinn, Neil Byritt, Wm. Kelly, James Cullin, Kath. Hoyle, Mary Bryan, Tho. Bourke, Anne Jackson, John Ward.

ROBERT BOLLING, 50 acs., Henrico Co., 2 May 1705, p. 646. Escheated from John Cookney, dec'd., by inquisition under William Randolph, Gent., Esch'r., &c.

HANCOCK CUSTIS, 50 acs., N'amp-ton Co., 2 May 1705, p. 646. Escheated from Emanuell Hall, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

WILLIAM TOMLIN, 294 acs., Essex Co; on S. side of Rappa. River; 2 May 1705, p. 647. Part of 934 acs. granted Thomas Lucas, 20 Feb. 1662, deserted, & now granted for trans. of 6 pers: John Petty, Charles Wise, Geo. Lyane, John Strong, Henry Bryan, Peter Bryan.

OWEN MATTHEWES, 140 acs., Princess Anne Co; 2 May 1705, p. 647. Escheated from Katharine Matthews, dec'd., by inquisition under Samuel Boush, Deputy of William Randolph, Gent., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN STEWART, JUNR., 850 acs., Henrico Co; on N. side of Appamatocks River; NE on the Ashen Swamp; 2 May 1705, p. 647. Part of 1600 acs. granted William Walhall, Merchant, 4 Oct. 1657, renewed 18 Mar. 1662, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 17 pers: Richd. Baker, John Byrd, John Hannan, Wm. Midgley, Antho. Parr, Wm. Skyhorn, Saml. Wilney, Nich. Sharp, John Gatchell, Barth. Stowell, John Town, Mary Saly, Cha. Paine, Richd. Hetcher (or Fletcher), John Breitt, Robt. Moore, Eliz. Turner.

MARY ASCOUGH, 633 acs., Henrico Co., 2 May 1705, p. 648. Escheated from Henry Ascough, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Gent., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN GRIFFIN, 150 acs., Accomack Co., 2 May 1705, p. 648. Escheated from Thomas Thornberry, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

SAMUEL WILLIAMS & WILLIAM LEE, 400 acs., King Wm. Co; on S.

side of the run of Up. Herring Cr. about $\frac{1}{4}$ mi. above mouth of Machocomico Sw; to a little below Davenport's path; to S. side of Perry's Sw. a little below mouth of a br. that heads at Edward Yarbrough's plantation; 2 May 1705, p. 649. Due by order, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Sarah an English —, John a Miller, Henry Stevens, Margt. Wench, Fra. Man, John Mason; & 2 English servants.

WM. TOMLIN, EDWARD GOULD-MAN & JAMES BOUGHAN, 550 acs., Essex Co; on brs. of Piscataway Cr; beg. at Col. Goodrich, by an Indian path; a br. dividing this & 1000 acs. taken by Thomas Harper & James Vaughan, dec'd; 2 May 1705, p. 649. Granted Thomas Harper, 22 Sept. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Abraham Coningham, Fra. Dodson, Gilbert Moor, Griffing Hamlyn, Tho. Newton, Benj. Staley, Robt. Brokery, Wm. Stonam, Cha. Mason, Eliz. Mason Sarah Mason.

MATTHEW WATTS, 50 acs., Eliz. City Co., 2 May 1705, p. 650. Escheated from Anne Symonds, dec'd, by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

WALTER BAYLEY, 150 acs., Eliz. City Co., 2 May 1705, p. 650. Escheated from John Powell, dec'd, by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

HENRY HACKLEY, 700 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., at a place called Sarah (or Soroth) Hall, near Seram; 2 May 1705, p. 651. Beg. at his own land near a gr. Sw. or pocoson called Seram Sw. Trans. of 14 pers: Joshua Turner, his wife & son; Wm. Jones, John Morgan, Richd. Berry, Barbery Williamson, Thomas Marlor, Tho. Pitt, Tho. Jefferys, Wm. Pilkinton, Anne Burkett, Gennett Beveridg, Geo. Holmes.

JOHN HAY & CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, 3288 acs., & 4 per., most part of which lyeth in Essex Co., about 3 mi. back of Moone's Mount; beg. by br. of Mount Cr., in line of Mr. John

Buckner, dec'd; to Mr. Francis & John Taliaferro; adj. Andrew Harrison, by br. of Goulden Vale; to W. side of a br. of Mattapony; 2 May 1705, p. 651. Trans. of 66 pers: Joseph Gant, Henry Cheldy, Wm. Barkhurst, Wm. Bullock, Mary Grave (or Grane), Robt. Bell, Edwd. Melony, Richd. Hutton, John Medley, John Achorn, John Ramsey, Wm. Barby, John Ownes, Tho. Vivion, Thomas Landon, John Jones, Mary Jones, Roger Landon, Joan Pierce, Tho. Kirkwood, Tho. Powell, Luke Mathews, Henry Nixon, Henry Bendry, Henry Smith, James Boulcot, Fra. Jones, Wm. Probert, Selenger Landon, Tho. Landon, Mary Landon, Betty Landon, Joan Patcher, Walter Probert, Henry Ravenhill, Eliz. Jones, Mary Steel, Mary Bradley, Fra. Rolfe, Abraham Procter, Joseph Andrews, James Walker, Richd. Walker, Cornelius Devisen, Tho. White, Ruth Standred, Saml. Brown, Alexr. Faulis, John Hay, Eliz. Hay, Richd. Pindar, Isbell Pettys, James Rolph, Sara Barnett, John Bell, Roger Douglass, John Douglas, David McDaniell, Jeddedia Washington, Eliz. Washington, Peter Burnett (or Barnett), Mary Jones, Eliz. Wilcock, John Wathey, Roger Hudson, Eliz. Sadler.

COL. WILLIAM WILSON, 200 acs., Eliz. City Co., 2 May 1705, p. 652. Beg. at his own land nigh an old Saw pit by the road; joyning land of Woolridge Westwood, dec'd; cor. of Robert Taylor; adj. lines of William Smalt (or Smelt), Richard Street, dec'd., John Chanler; & William Latham; on E. side of W'most br. of Gray's Sw; & joyning upon Eaton's Schoole land; to Mr. Walter Bayly; nigh the Church road. Trans. of 4 pers: Richd. Slater, Samey (or Lanney) Murey, Cha. Cook, Anne Presson.

HENRY JENKINS, 132 acs., Low. Par. of Nansemond Co; at a place called Newgate; adj. Voscomb's land; Thomas Burbage; & George White; 2 May 1705, p. 653. Part of 961 acs. granted William Voscomb, 5 Oct. 1658, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Joseph Butler, Ja. Fleming, Robt. Hughes.

JOHN TALLIAFERRO, 220 acs., Essex Co; on up. end of Pewmansend run; adj. John Gasse (or Gosse), & land of Capt. John Catlett; 2 May 1705, p. 653. Granted Anthony Seale, 29 Apr. 1693, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Hugh Callan, Margt. Callan, Eliz. Conrity (?), Kath. Challon, Wm. Franklyn.

JOHN WYATT, 700 acs., K. & Q. Co., 2 May 1705, p. 654. Beg. at Robinson's land in sight of Sparks' house, on low. side of his plantation; up run of Dragon Sw., to Francis Todd & Margarett Todd, Orphans to Mr. Wm. Todd, in the mouth of the Miry Meadow, &c. Granted Wm. Jones, Junr., 6 June 1699, deserted, & now granted for trans. of 14 pers: Cha. Walters, Robt. Nebo, Tho. Smith, Anne Brushed, Peter Grant, Wm. Cartwright, Richd. Brown, Miccaell Morphe, Owen Corbin, Daley Lassells, Richd. Gogging, Abra. Hudoe, Jone Downing, Henry Holland.

CHRISTOPHER PEARSON, son of Thomas Pearson, dec'd; 106 acs., K. & Q. Co; in Pamunkey Neck; adj. Thomas Terry; 2 May 1705, p. 654. Imp. of 3 pers: Wm. Gordin, Ja. Tiping, Elin. Swaine.

WILLIAM JONES, 523 acs., K. & Q. Co; on NE side of Mattapony Riv; beg. upon Masticock Sw; to run of Pesticock Sw; 2 May 1705, p. 655. Granted John Humes, 7 Apr. 1674, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Elias Clark, Hugh Bennam, Eliz. Shoram, Joyce Stratton, John Gilliam (or Gilham), Phillip Garrigan (or Garrison), Math. Major, Joseph Husban, Robt. Grainer (or Granier), Wm. Anglen, John Davis.

STEPHEN SUNTER, 200 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; W. side of Stoney run, a br. of Chicahominy Sw; near mouth of Mackgirt's Br; 2 May 1705, p. 655. Trans. of 4 pers: Patrick Caffery, Christopher Jordison, Jon. Crump, Tho. Godfrey.

JOHN HAMLYN, 550 acs., Chas. City Co., in Westopher Par; S. side of

James River; adj. Danll. Higdon; Wm. Edmunds; John Williams; Mr. Bates; & Maj. Poytheress' line; 2 May 1705, p. 656. Granted Charles Goodrich, 20 Apr. 1687, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Tho. Lewis, Eliz. Jenings, twice, Roy Taylor, Robt. Blight, John Uhit. Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, for 5 rights.

MADAM MARY LEIGH, VALENTINE WARE & WILLIAM HAINES, 600 acs., K. & Q. Co., 2 May 1705, p. 657. Escheated from Ralph Mazey, dec'd., by inquisition under William Jones, Deputy of Honble. Mathew Page, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

SAME. 260 acs; same Co., date, & page. Escheated from Mathew Jenings, dec'd., by inquisition, (as above.)

WILLIAM BARRATT, 52 acs., James City Co., 2 May 1705, p. 658. Part of patent granted James Barrett, 29 Apr. 1692, deserted, & now granted, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Beets, Rebecca Beets.

WILLIAM JOLLY, 634 acs., Is. of Wight Co., 2 May 1705, p. 658. Beg. in the Cyprus Br; adj. Mr. Drivers' new land; Sutter's land; Mr. Ruffin; & land of Bennett & Smith, &c. Granted Hugh Cambell, 6 June 1699, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Wm. Key, Jon. Brown, Tho. Clerk, Wm. Walker, John Price, Wm. Williams, Edmd. Candon, Dorothy Hevington, John Colcell, Tho. Fish, Leonard Hooper, Mary Prator, Kath. Nixon.

WILLIAM WATERFIELD, 200 acs., N'ampton Co., 2 May 1705, p. 659. Escheated from Thomas Bontrack, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., 5 July 1690, &c.

ANNE HALL, now wife of John Isaac; 100 acs., N'ampton Co., 2 May 1705, p. 659. Escheated from Emanuell Hall, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

JOSEPH BENTHALL, 33 acs., N'ampton Co., 2 May 1705, p. 660.

Escheated from Precilla Steevens, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN ADDISON (Adison), 150 acs., N'ampton Co., 2 May 1705, p. 660. Escheated from Thomas Barton, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

CHARLES EVANS, 176 acs., Chas. City Co., 2 May 1705, p. 661. Beg. at John Blackborne; up the Northerne Br.; to John Hamlett; down Shipley's Br.; to land of John Royster. Trans. of 4 pers: Richd. Elkins, Tho. Totty, Eliz. Pratt, Joshua Prichett.

WM. HATCHER, SENR., 540 acs., Henrico Co; S. side of James Riv., on Licking Br. of Falling Cr; adj. Capt. Wm. Sone; 2 May 1705, p. 661. Trans. of 11 pers: Roger Roberts, John Walters, John Low, Robt. Hall, Anne Seafeld, Tho. Hagan, John Alcorn, Joseph Lowder, Wm. Lee, John Nicholson, Katherine Gerrall. Note: Also given as 550 acs.

THOMAS JACKSON, 200 acs., New Kent Co., 2 May 1705, p. 661. Escheated from Henry Baxter, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c. Note: Also given as 300 acs.

JOHN PARKE, 650 acs., New Kent Co., 2 May 1705, p. 662. Escheated from John Board, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., &c.

JAMES COPELAND, 300 acs., Nansemond Co., 2 May 1705, p. 662. Escheated from Thomas Hampton, dec'd., by inquisition under Francis Milner, Deputy of Wm. Randolph, Gent., Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS MILNER, 350 acs., Nansemond Co., 2 May 1705, p. 663. Escheated from Thomas Cunningham, dec'd., by inquisition under Francis Milner, Deputy of Wm. Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

BENJAMIN EVANS, of Pr. George Co., 300 acs., in Pr. Geo. & Surry

Counties, 2 May 1705, p. 663. Escheated from Matthew Yates, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Gent., Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS STRUTTON, 332 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; on SW side of the little river, otherwise called Goose Cr., a br. of Pamunkey Riv; 2 May 1705, p. 663. Granted John Saxon, 24 Oct. 1701, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Roynold Brightwell, John Smith, Wm. Smith, John Carpenter, Ambrose Clements, John Chandler, Mary Lucas.

JAMES COLLINS (Collings), 164 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; adj. Francis Wells; 2 May 1705, p. 664. Granted William Yardly, 29 Apr. 1693, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Hannah Anderson, Richd. Calphew, Andrew Flanagon, Tho. Lock.

WILLIAM MAJOR, 150 acs., New Kent Co., on S. side of York Riv; & is reputed Col. Hamond's land called Nantcock Neck; 2 May 1705, p. 664. Beg. at Nantcock Cr., to the fork where it meeteth with Stone's Sw; cor. of John Alford & Gregory Barnett. Granted sd. Alford & Barnett, 22 Sept. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: John Langford, Cha. Harper, Tho. Brown.

CHARLES EVANS, 140 acs., Henrico Co., in Varina Par; on N. side of James Riv., 2 May 1705, p. 665. Adj. Mr. Richard Perrin; Abraham Bayly; up Cornelius' Creek; Wm. Giles; & Thomas Bayly. Granted Thomas Perin, 20 Oct. 1688, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Cha. Mackully, Edwd. Walters, Wm. Moss.

ELIZABETH WEBB, 75 acs., Nansemond Co; adj. Richard Webb; 2 May 1705, p. 665. Escheated from Thomas Hampton, dec'd., by inquisition under Francis Milner, Deputy of Wm. Randolph, Gent., Esch'r.; being part of 700 acs., &c.

WILLIAM SUMNER, 76 acs., Nansemond Co., 2 May 1705, p. 666. On W. side of the S. br. of Nansemond Riv., & on E. side of Eyres' Cr; adj. Thomas Hampton. Escheated from Wm. Brookes, dec'd., by inquisition under Francis Milner, Deputy. of Wm. Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r. Part of 300 acs., &c.

JOHN BENTON, 93 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., 2 May 1705, p. 667. On S. Br. of Nansemond Riv., beg. at Richard Sumner's land at mouth of Eyres' Cr. Part of 300 acs., escheated from Wm. Brookes, dec'd., by inquisition under Francis Milner, Deputy. of Wm. Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN SALMON, PLACE POWELL, & WM. POWELL, 427½ acs., Essex Co; S. side of the river, on brs. of Ekepace Cr; 2 May 1705, p. 667. Beg. near the back road; adj. Col. Catlett; Richd. Good; 520 acs. of Wm. Moseley, granted 1 Nov. 1656; & land of Robert & Thomas Moss, &c. Granted Wm. Moseley, 18 Apr. 1670, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Symond Holland, Wm. Harsell, Geo. Violett, Cha. Colgin, John Birk, Gilliam Scallin, John Cambell, Fra. Brooks, Anne Violett.

TIMOTHY CONNER, 1420 acs., K. & Q. Co; on S. side of the Dragon Sw., 2 May 1705, p. 668. 1178 acs. part granted David Brand, 16 Mar. 1666/7 & by severall conveyances is now vested in sd. Conner; 242 acs. being surplus; beg. by Conner's old plantation, cor. of Spencer & Light's patent; near head of Hunt's spring Br; N. side of Silk Grass Meadow; N. side of Wild Boars plantation; to W. side of said Sw. below mouth of the Miery Meadow Sw. Trans. of 5 pers: John Davis, Alice Jones, John King, Tho. Ewes, John —.

EDWARD THOMAS, 220 acs., York Co; N. side of Queen's Cr., at the high land next Madm. (Madam ?) Archer; on Cabbin point; near Arthur Lund's house; 2 May 1705, p. 668. Escheated from John Broach, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

EDMUND JENINGS, ESQR., 350 acs., New Kent Co., 2 May 1705, p. 669. Escheated from John Smith, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

DAVID BRAY, RICHARD WHARTON, HENRY LIGHTFOOT, & ROBERT AMBROSE, 6500 acs., in Essex & K. & Q. Counties, 2 May 1705, p. 669. Adj. 4600 acs. of Capt. Lawrence Smith; beg. at the Beaver Dams near head of the reedy br., &c. Granted Mr. Augustin Smith & Wm. Smith, 21 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 130 pers: Isaac Jamart, Robt. Dale, Russfeild, Bertrand, John Hurst, Richd. Lowder, Jane Scott, John Rice, James Mocke, John Rogers, Robt. Holman, Tho. Aymen, Peter Freese, Wm. Rea, Wm. Martin, Colem Mackemie, Tho. Amoir, Geo. Ruff, Francis Williams, Wm. Sugar, Sarah Taft, John Yeats, Wm. Casey, Phill. Litchfeild, Robt. Tolt, Patrick Whalin, Tho. Read, Edwd. Mackile, Margt. Mackdaniell, Edwd. Malahan, John Linch, Edwd. Rick, Peter Ineas, John Tandy, James Prad, Richd. Robinson, Fra. Dodson, Richd. Farrington, Marmad. Reddin, Tho. Thompson, Mary Hazleton, Richd. Robinson, Mary Manton, Dennise Cromer, Tho. Carrington, Wm. Williams, Tho. Hucklescott, Mary Simpson, Wm. a Scotch boy, Richd. Robinson, Wm. Miller, Edwd. Maxfeild, Sarah Grimstead, Richd. Robinson, Robt. —, Wm. Powell, Edwd. Hughes, John Alexander, Cornelius Moore, John Rochfort, Fra. Mathews, John Day, John Magore, Wm. Holly, Jeffery Adams, John Burgh, John Welbeloved, Abraham Hobden, Tho. Baily, Tho. Newsister, John Strange, Geo. Townsing, Tho. Searle, Martha Curtis, Joseph Cunningham, Cha. Cross, Wm. Loyd, Joseph Lane, John Francis, Tho. Fuller, Richd. Robinson, Junr., Martha Dag (or Day), John Thomas, John Martyr, Anne Martyr (or Marlyr), Jane Brown, Manuel Symon, Parare — (?), John Dolocroas (?), John Dingwell.

RICHARD COVINGTON & JOHN BOUGHAN, 646 acs., Essex Co; S. side the river & N. side the Mill Cr., 2 May

1705, p. 671. Adj. Willard's line; & Thomas Button. Granted Wm. Mosely & Nicho. Catlett, 7 Oct. 1670, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 13 pers.*

ABRAHAM WILLAROY & DOROTHY, his wife, one of the daughters of Ambrose Lipscomb, dec'd; 137 acs., King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par., in *Pamunkey Neck*; adj. John Lipscomb; down Nicatwance Sw. to Robert Davis' line, &c.; 2 May 1705, p. 671. Trans. of 3 pers: John Strange, Jonathan Yetts, Mary Hayns (or Hagus).

AUGUSTINE SMITH, 1050 acs., Essex Co; about 2½ mi. from S. side the river; 2 May 1705, p. 672. Beg. 100 perches from path to *Portobacco* from *Mattaponi Indian Towne* or *Chicahominy*, cor. of Mr. Robert Paine & Mr. Thomas Page; near run of Mr. Lucas' Creek; to Valentine Allen. Granted Thomas Gilson, 20 Oct. 1670, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 21 pers: Nath. Huggons, Eliz. Lee, James Smith, Jane Brown, Wm. Turner, Geo. Dayley (or Dagley), John Cape, John Kerby, Rachell Wood, Margt. Brown, John Caneday, John Hodgdon, Tho. Hickman, Eliz. Smith, Geo. Pearson, Wm. Davis, Richd. Fennell, John Taylor, Wm. Fengam, Sarah Welbeloved, Mary Allen.

SAME. 2359 acs; same Co., date, & page. Bet. Rappa. River & the head or run of Mattapony Riv; E. on path from *Portobacco Indian Towne* to *Chicahominy Indian Towne*; W. on a gr. tract of Maj. Robert Beverley, &c. Granted sd. Beverley, 29 Oct. 1696, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 48 pers: Warwick Mohun, John Black, Tho. Patman, John Coshera, Andrew Banks, James Hutchings, Tho. Jordan, Wm. Wakeling, John Edmonds, Wm. Howlett, Theodorus Dentetrius, Esther Greenaway, Nicho. Hurlstone, Wm. Wheeler, Daniell Desoign, Mary Scott, James Mallord, Esther Cooper, Saml. Leak, Joseph Wyatt, Charles Bettaign, John Clayton, Wm. Knight, James Johnson, John Stafford, Edwd. Stanes, Peter Dunston, Henry Warreñ,

Timothy Martin, Gabriell Pickerell, Wm. Graham, Symon Lotterell, Thomas Fain, Wm. Moor, Henry Kelly, Ellenor Cavano, Anne Arsley, Margt. Johnson, Nehemia Tollerton, John Pagitir, Tho. Stretton, Patrick Gillon, Garrett Ryland, James Seed, Jenkins John, James Hern, Danll. Macartee, Sarah Jones.

ALLENSON CLARKE & CHARLES RUSSELL, 945 acs., named *Windsor Forrest*, Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv., & on E. side of the main br. of Tuckahoe Cr; 2 May 1705, p. 673. Trans. of 19 pers: Edwd. Hall, Geo. Wall, Will. Ball, John Brumfeild, Jos. Smith, Tho. Chapman, John English, Wm. West, Mill Michill, Mary Collett, Sara Honor, Wm. Sampson, Thomas Busby, Nicho. Marsh, Jos. Prichard, Constant Bembridge, Tho. Bembridge, Wm. Sampson, Nicho. Suttle.

CAPT. JOHN BOLLING, EDWARD BOWMAN, & JOHN BOWMAN, 1146 acs., Henrico Co; on the 3rd br. of Swift Cr., 2 May 1705, p. 674. Beg. at Henry Poland on N. side of said Cr. Trans. of 23 pers: Edwd. Paine, John Dugar, Tho. Foreskin, Tho. Fairchild, Eliza. Brown, James Quarles, Dennis Scandon, Edwd. Flagett, John Weeden, Mich. Rasley, John Meyler, Henty Foster, John Muckabing, Tho. Gooding, Geo. Worley, James Alderson, Rice Jones, John Ferryman, James Lennykeee (?), Anne Barrell, Wm. Taiphook (?), John Walker, Tho. Busby.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, 4900 acs; King Wm. Co; 2 May 1705, p. 675. Given him by will of Col. Richard Johnson; on brs. & both sides of the Goodwin, alias Montcuuen, Sw; according to bounds of patent granted sd. Johnson, 25 Oct. 1695. Beg. close by W. side of the Governor's Sw., about 30 po. above the Rowling Bridge from Johnson's Quarter to Mattapony River. Trans. of 33 pers: Timo. Sutton, Cha. Nightingale, Jos. Viccar, Tho. Chapman, Wm. May, Jone Lake, Wm. Woodward, Wm. Cobb, Jno. Megolden, Diana Reason, Mary Porter, Richd. Bishop, Wm. Jackson, Jno. Bussell, Jos.

Core, Andrew Gibson; Anne Lee, Wm. Cole, Evan Howell, Eliza, Blunden, Mary Rees, Mary Wood, John Thomas, Wm. Smith, John Buck, James Steal, Jno. Ash, Mary Rush, Tobias Williams, Jos. Smith, John Pate, John Williams, Mary Cobb.

ADAM HEATH, 681 acs., Pr. Geo. & Surry Counties; 2 May 1705, p. 676. Beg. by W. run of Up. Chippoax; cor of Burcher's land; to Wm. Salvage by the Quagmire Br; along lines of Crockson, Watlino & Markes; to land of Abraham Heath, dec'd; by the round piny slash; along land of John Wapple in possession of said Adam Heath; along Barrow, to the old road to Wm. Short's, &c. 118 acs. formerly granted sd. Adam; 563 acs. being wāst, due for trans. of 12 pers: James Tompson, Margt. Tompson, Mary Tompson, Eliz. Tompson, Margt. Tompson, Abraham Wallice, Edwd. Racliff (or Ratliff), Peter Pavill, Annie James, Mary Jones, Danll. Room, Wm. Tomson.

RICHARD SUMNER, 96 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co., 2 May 1705, p. 677. Part of 300 acs. escheated from William Brookes, dec'd., by inquisition under Francis Milner, Deputy of Wm. Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r. On W. side of the S. br. of Nansemond Riv., & on E. side of Eyres' Cr; cor. of Wm. Sumner, &c.

By Edward Nott, Esqr., Governor

JOSEPH BENTHALL, 300 acs., N'ampton Co., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 678. Escheated from John Nutwell, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

CHRISTOPHER CLARKE, 100 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 678. Adj. Capt. Roger Thompson by the Beaver Dam Sw; John & Emanuell Richardson; on br. of said Sw., formerly called White Oake Quarter Sw., &c.

REES HUGHES, 571 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 679. On S. br. of Cramp's Cr. Trans.

of 12 pers; Wm. Woden, Wm. Bishop, Abraham Dishon, John Douese, John Margan, John Cumberland, John Mack-daniel, Adam Sheppard, Doro. Williams, Mary Byfeild, Anne Shaw, Sarah Dearing.

ABRAHAM MICHAUX, 574 acs., Henrico Co; S. side of James River & on both sides of lower Manakin Towne Cr; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 679. Imp. of 12 pers: John Roberts, Junr., James West, James Loyd, Wm. Brookes, John Bois (?), James Young, Wm. Throgmorton, Henry Hews, Robt. Blaw, Tho. Robertson, Wm. Adlan, Susan Cobbs.

MRS. FRANCES POWELL, 140 acs., N'ampton Co., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 680. Being an island; beg. by mouth of Indian Towne Cr; to Scotch Quarter Cr. Trans. of 3 pers: Jane Grantum, Eliz. Manly, Wm. Banfeild.

GEORGE HANCOCK, son of Simon Hancock, 635 acs., Pr. Anne Co; in Little Creek Precincts; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 680. Beg. in the head of Ashwell's Br., cor. of George Fowler; to Col. Lawson; to Mr. Spratt's cor; near head of Hoskins' White Marsh, by the main road, &c. 550 acs. granted George Ashall, dec'd., 10 Sept. 1661 & for Imp. of 2 pers.*

JOHN TIGNALL (Tingnall), 392 acs., Warwick Co; near Nutmeg Quar-ter; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 681. Beg. by James River; adj. John Davis; on Holly Bush Sw., near the Reedy Dam; land of Saml. Groves' Orphans; & John Noble. 300 acs. part of 500 acs. granted Joseph Stratton, 8 July 1635; 92 acs. due for Imp. of 2 pers: Thomas Whitefeild, Ralph Seddell.

NICHOLAS OVERBEY, 242 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 682. Adj. John Ellis; & Mr. Jno. Herbert; on Ellis' Creek; & on Poplar Br. Granted Bartholomew Crowder, 7 Nov. 1700, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 5 pers.* Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditors for 5 rights.

HARRY BEVERLEY, 1920 acs., Essex Co; in the fork of Rappa. River, about 10 mi. above the falls; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 682. Beg. at a beech with a *flower de Luce* upon it; down maine run of sd. river, to a small island, &c. Imp. of 39 pers: Roger Key, John Hyland, Tho. Allen, Wm. Coursy, Mich. Flardux, David Lacy (?), Alice Terrell, Cath. Connell, Mary Carty, Nell Grady, Catherine Ale, —— Gwyn, Timothy Solman, Gilleon Carte (or Carle), Roger Bradshaw, Eliz. Loufe, Robt. Mitchell, Jane Muckony (?), John Hewett, Susana Clifford, Walter Evans, Margt. Sommers, Robt. Drinkwater, John Bernard, Wm. Westoell, Wm. Presley, Eliz. Landford, Wm. Peachee, Mich. Bradbury, John Ouy (?), Saml. Pritchett, Henry Blake, Richd. Welch, John Hill.

THOMAS AUSTIN, 35 acs., K. & Q. Co; beg. at his land, on run of the Dragon Sw; to mouth of br. parting his & land of Wilborne; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 683. Imp. of 1 pers.*

RICHARD LITTLEPAGE, of New Kent Co; 170 acs., in King Wm. Co; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 684. Escheated from Joseph Thomas, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Jones, Deputy of Matthew Page, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

REYNOLD BOCUS, 146 acs., K. & Q. Co; on S. side of the Dragon Sw; beg. at Capt. Jones' cor; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 684. 96 acs. part within bounds of 1252 acs. granted John Robinson; 50 acs. for Imp. of: John Marr.

HENRY PIGG, 122 acs., K. & Q. Co; on the back road; about 1 mi. below John Watkins' plantation; adj. Sanders' line; cor. of Peter de Shazer; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 685. Imp. of 3 pers: John Hill, Abraham Breedwell, John Butler.

MR. HENRY BAYLOR, 31 acs., K. & Q. Co; N. side of Whorecock Sw; adj. Rowles' land; & Malley's land; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 685. Imp. of: Abraham Marlevee (or Maclevee.)

JOHN LANKFORD, 228 acs., K. & Q. Co; S. side of Dragon Sw; adj. Thomas Bland; by Norman's plantation; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 686. 186 acs. purchased of Saml. Partridge by Tho. Lankford, his father, & lying within bounds of a grand patent to Cuthbert Potter; 42 acs. for Imp. of 1 per: Eliz. Trappo.

THOMAS WILLBOURNE (Wilborne), 53 acs. K. & Q. Co; in the Dragon Sw; adj. John Lankford's line; a br. parting his own & Austin's land; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 686. Imp. of: Fra. Badingham.

ROBERT BELL, 148 acs., K. & Q. Co; on S. side of the Dragon Sw, 2 Nov. 1705, p. 687. Beg. in John Lankford's line, by Norman's corne feild. 100 acs. part of 1250 acs. granted John Robinson; 48 acs. due for Imp. of: James Pressnee (or Prestnee).

PHILLIP WATKINS, 1190 acs., K. & Q. Co; bet. brs. of Dragon Sw. & Mattepony Riv; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 687. On E. side of Tomocorocon Sw., by Ludbrooke's plantation; to Peter Lyons' plantation; by Bennett's plantation; adj. White; by Edward Watkins' Plantation; near head of Brereton's Br. 850 acs. part within patent granted Richard Gregory, 20 Apr. 1688, who assigned to said Phillip; 340 acs. for Imp. of 7 pers: John Handloe, Richd. Bellus, John Foxall, Eliz. Scroven, Chapman Dort, Mary Jones, Tho. Lattemore.

BENJAMIN MOSELEY, 640 acs., Essex Co; S. side of Occupacon Cr; about a mile from same; adj. Richard Coleman; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 688. Granted Mr. Richard Lawson 27 Feb. 1656, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 13 pers: Nicholas Michall, Wm. Ick, Edwd. Eavans, Wm. Blake, Tho. Adison, John Garner, Fra. Cogg, Eliz. Dennis, James Mackdaniell, Tho. Purvis, Sarah Purvis, Jonas Hook, John Newton.

WILLIAM BYRD, 385 acs., being an island encompassed by James River, in Henrico Co; the lower end of sd. island lying opposite against the upper end

of the *Manakin Towne*; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 688. Trans. of 8 pers: Geo. Yeats, Robt. Hennick, Danl. Donnevan, Hugh Burley, Robt. Bennett, Jo. Harris, Robt. Williams, John Denham.

MICHAEL GINING, 82 A., 128 Per., Essex Co; in the freshes thereof, on brs. of Goulden Vale; adj. patent of Mr. John Buckner, dec'd., for 3000 acs; to patent granted Andrew Harrison, Richd. Long, & Saml. Ellett; to patent granted Mr. John Hay & Mr. Christopher Robinson; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 689. Trans. of 2 pers: Joseph Minton, Henry Minton.

DANIEL MACKGIRT & JAMES GIBBINS, 3700 acs., Essex Co; bet. Rappa, & Mataponi Rivers; S. on a gr. tract granted to Maj. Robert Beverly, dec'd., & N. on land of Thomas Pannell, dec'd.; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 690. Beg. at land of Robert Gaines, dec'd.; to Wm. Loury; to N. side of Occupason Run, cor. of Cornelius Knowl; to patent of Nich. Copeland on E. side of Chickahominie Path sometimes called Portobago Path, to patent of Robt. Brooks & another of George Loyd. Imp. of 74 pers: Cha. Neal, James Boyl, Jane Salsbury, Math. Edwards, Eliz. Norwood, Wm. McDannell, Jane Care, Robt. Ratcleph, Wm. Edge, Cornelius Cary, Richd. Bently, Eliz. Gannah, Margt. Butler, John Morgan, Wm. Markham (or Mackham), Margt. Lamb, John Hughes, Jeany (or Jeams) Dean, Edwd. Thorncraft, Tho. Smith, John Wise, Eliz. Dudly, Redmond Pursley, John Knight, Wm. Turner, Sarah Ireland, John Hine, Charles Turner, Wm. Cunningham, Edwd. Roark, Margt. Stewart, Eliz. Morgan, Anne Jefferys, Sarah Carnaby, Sarah Ervin (or Ewin), Tho. Edmonds, Fra. Trinder, Mary Wheeler, Wm. Moyston, Fra. Godfrey, Richd. Johnson, Jane Roberts, Sarah Roberts, Nich. Hungate, John Davis, Mary Aron, Jane Turner, Moses Jackson, Mary Jackson, Richd. Scott, John Griffith, David Hamilton, Dennis Obrian, Sampson — (?), James Johnson, Jacob Martin, Robt. Dobson, John Dobson, Joan Dobson, Mary Whitington, Phillis Green, John Jenkinson, Patrick Mc-

Naught, Robt. Gibbins, Justin Cox, John Best, Fra. Karp, Mathew Temple, John Richards, Jeremia King, Wm. Harple, Edwd. Freeman, Thomas Ireish, John Greenfeild, Law. Fetherson, Jeremia Temple, John Holliday, John Shurmer, Edwd. Goddard, John Maul, Robt. Whitehead, Mathew Loyd, John Ellett, Tho. Martin.

ROBERT THOMAS, SENR., 966 A., 56 P., Essex Co; on brs. of Ware Cr., & on the Long Br. of Masaponocks; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 691. Beg. in his own line; cor. of Charles Talliaferro; crossing a br. of Mataponi. Trans. of 20 pers: Wm. Roe, Edmd. Henley, John Davis, Peter Levine, Abraham Little, Tho. Webb, Geo. Goudge, Arthur Danale, Richd. Nouling, John Gilles, John Foster, Wm. Jordan, Wm. Dyer, Emanuel Stone, Geo. Tompson, Robt. Franklyn, Peter Davie, Eliz. Fulgham, Rebecca Edmonds, Phill. Lamar.

SAME. 684 A., 26 P; same Co., date, & page. On Moll Webbs Br., a br. of Ware Cr., on upper side of a patent called *Solomon's Garden*; adj. his own, & patent granted Prosser & Creigh-ton, dec'd.; cor. to Charles Talliaferro; on br. of Snow Cr; &c. Imp. of 14 pers: James Prescott, Richd. Cooper, Claude Lawson, Arthur Bowers, James Bowers, Garrett Burne, Edwd. Baley, Tho. Threshley, Lancelot Gundry, Abraham Lawson, Nicho. Hoskins, Tho. Weaver, David Dowglas, Wm. Simpson.

ISAAC FLOWERS, 170 A., 56 P., Essex Co, in St. Ann's Par; about 2 mi. above Southing's Ferry, 2 Nov. 1705, p. 692. Beg. at patent of Richd. Coleman, dec'd.; to Mrs. Dorothy Horth; through plantation formerly called Whide's, to Rappa. River; on line of Richd. West. Imp. of 4 pers: John Ashbury, Robt. Smith, Antho. Flanagan, Morgan Hogan.

CHARLES TOLLIAFARO, 966 A., 56 P., Essex Co; on brs. of Ware Cr. & the Mount Cr; on back of patent called *Solomon's Garden*; adj. patent of John Hay & Christofer Robinson; & patent of Robert Thomas, Senr.; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 692. Imp. of 20 pers: Symon

Miller, Jane Miller, Wm. Eale, Tho. Thrap, Henry Gibbs, John Furrell, Symon Thompson, Patience Thompson, Elice Thomason, Isabella Harmon, Ester Smith, Richd. Board, Farmer Whitley, Margt. Signey, John Parkeson, Math. Lea (or Sea), Eliz. Lefland, Fra. Wintley.

JOHN JONES, 200 acs., Essex Co; on brs. of Piscattaway Cr., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 693. Beg. at Mr. Thomas Brereton on E. side of Whorecock Sw. Granted Richard Jones, 24 Apr. 1699, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Martin Robin (?), Nicholas Perry, Wm. Mackenie, Wm. Corobon.

EDWARD GOULD MAN, 240 A., 44 P., Essex Co; on S. side of Rappa. River; beg. on upper side of Gilson's Cr; by Gilson's land; to Long Island; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 694. Trans. of 5 pers: Fra. Workman, Wm. Poole, Jacob Poole, Elinor Battle, Edwd. Moore.

CAPT. EDWARD GOULD MAN, 57 A., 68 P., Essex Co., in St Anne's Par., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 694. Beg. in a gr. marsh bet. the land & Crows Island; adj. patent granted Andrew Gilson, dec'd; & patent granted Richard Axome & Thomas Godwin, dec'd. Trans. of 2 pers: John Ford, Margt. his wife.

GEORGE JANSON (or Ianson), 100 acs., Gloucester Co; on N. point of Ware River; rounding Ware Point; including Racoune Island; & adj. Nathaniell Fletcher; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 695. Granted Thomas Boswell, 10 June 1666, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Thomas Edward, Hugh Morris.

FRANCIS SHACKLEFORD, 395 acs., Essex Co; in the freshes of Rappa., about 4 mi. on S. side the river; next to Wm. Hudson; on Portobacco Path; & adj. John Ames; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 695. Imp. of 8 pers: Garrett Linch, Hugh Layton, Stephen Johnson, Peter Steward, Wm. Lancaster, Margt. Rudducks, Wm. Tregg, Richd Owen.

RICHARD HOLMES, 252 acs., Henrico Co; on Swift Cr; adj. Capt. John

Bowling; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 696. Trans. of 5 pers: John Osborne, David Carohshaw, Geo. Wall, Henry Rattenbury, Robert Cloke (or Ploke).

JOHN HOPKINS, 158 acs., Pr. Anne Co; on both sides the Gum Sw; adj. John Murden; by a gr. poquoson called the Green Sea; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 696. Being all the land within bounds of patent of 210 acs. granted said Hopkins, 24 Apr. 1703. Trans. of 4 pers.*

JOHN WHIDDON, SENR., 14 acs., Norf. Co; in the S. br. of Eliz. River, knowne by the name of Seborns Ridge; beg. at Corneals. Ellis' patent; on Peter Cartwright's line; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 697. Imp. of: Henry Bond.

MR. EDWARD DAVIE, 63 acs., Norf. Co; on W. side of the S. br. of Eliz. River, knowne by the name of the Great Pasture Neck; down Parradise Creek; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 697. Trans. of 2 pers: Mary Edwards, Nath. Tincomb.

THOMAS MILLER, 44 acs., Norf. Co; NE side of lower Indian Cr., of the North West River; adj. Robert Lane & his owne land; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 697. Trans. of: Honora Whellom.

DEVORAX & JOSEPH GODWIN, 100 acs., N'ampton Co; on Ege Island; beg. at N. end of same at Kink Bush Point; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 698. Imp. of 2 pers: Mary Davis.

JOHN GODFREY, 144 acs., Norf. Co; near head of Gum Sw; adj. John Hopkins; & John Murden; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 698. Imp. of 3 pers.* Note: Paid Mr. Auditor Byrd for 3 rights.

HUGH HANLEN & AGNUS HANLEN, 180 acs., Norf. Co; adj. Henry Hanlen; to a gr. poquoson called the Green Sea; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 699. Imp. of 4 pers: Hester Tate, Edmd. Farrell, John Shallee, Bryan Roy.

EDWARD HOOKER, 412 acs., James City Co., in Wimbleton Parish; beg. at John Thomas by the gr. Swamp; down Jones' Cr., to Lazarus Thomas.

Cr; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 699. 300 acs. granted Richard Hill & Roger Aronwood, 4 May 1638, & by severall wills, deeds, &c., came to sd. Hooker; 112 acs. found within the bounds, & due for trans. of 3 pers: Geo. Harrison, Mary Sumers, Joanna Damon.

WILLIAM WEST, 600 acs., Is. of Wight Co; beg. near Kingsale Swamp, cor. of James Bryan; by run of the maine Black Water Sw; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 700. Granted Henry Applewaite, 15 Oct. 1696, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 12 pers: Edwd. Taylor, John Wallis, Thomas Howan, Roger Bleam, Sarah Oliver, Edmd. Donahow, Cornelius Bryant, Mathew Cullins, Wm. West, Wm. West, Mary West, Rebecca West.

HENRY ARMISTEAD, 202½ acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingstone Par; beg. on E. side of a br. near a *Chappell*, in line of Col. Hugh Gwin, dec'd; who sold to Mr. Wm. Armistead, dec'd; to Mr. Wm. Elliott, Senr., & Thomas Allamaine, to land of Col. John Armistead; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 700. Granted to Col. John Armistead & Mr. John Gwin, 30 Oct. 1686, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Croser, Alice Croser, Eliz. Ball, Cornelius Johnson, Wm. Easterley.

JOHN SYMONS (Simons), 170 acs., Pr. Anne Co; on both sides of the Heigaloh Sw; on Wharton's line; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 701. Imp. of 4 pers: Joseph Adams, Tho. Cook, Robt. Jarman, John Park.

MR. GEORGE KEMP, 162 acs., Pr. Anne Co; on S. side of Bowring's River (in) Lynhaven (Par?); adj. Lancaster Lovett; & Robert Richmond; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 701. Trans. of 4 pers: Tho. Burkett, Henry Firren, Wm. Ribson, Danl. Tugh.

CHARLES CHRISTIAN, 75 acs., Chas. City Co., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 702. Beg. on N. side of Storey's run; along Mr. John Hunt; to Capt. Jno. Stith's line. Imp. of 2 pers.* Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor, for 2 rights.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, 3100 acs., King Wm. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; on E. side of John's Cr., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 702. Beg. about 12 po. below Anderson's landing place; adj. Parker's & Andrews' land. 24 acs. being part of land laid out according to the Articles of Peace for the Pamunkēy Indians who at a Gen. Court held 22 Oct. 1701 relinquished their right &c; & now granted by order, &c; together with 76 acs. is due for Imp. of 2 pers: Wm. Reynolds & Mary his wife.

JOHN MAN (Mann), Orphan, 770 acs., Middlesex Co; beg. at mouth of Dale's Cr., dividing this & land of Mr. Wm. Churchill; along Rappa. River; to Col. John Armistead; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 703. 650 acs. granted James Bonner, 19 Oct. 1653; 120 acs. being overplus, due for Imp. of 3 pers: John Hartley, Mary Hartley, Tho. Mobb.

JOHN JOHNSON, 252 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; beg. in line of Wharton; down N. side of Black Cr., to Thomas Snead's line; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 703. Granted Thomas Reynolds, 25 Oct. 1695, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Wm. Davies, Sam'l. Mitchell, Joan Chillard, Danl. Tabbs, George Obraham (or Obratram.)

WILLIAM LACEY, 474 acs., New Kent Co., in Blisland Par., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 704. Beg. at head of Mattadequince run, a br. of Tyasculn Sw; by lines of land now or late of Hitchman, or Hopkins. Imp. of 10 pers: Robt. Covert, Steph. Hobbs, Robt. Stubbs, John Thomas, Tho. Dawson, Femerton Sparks, Richd. Windsor, John Tyra, John Richardson, Tho. Wharton.

JOHN WHITE, 211 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; beg. at Jno. Dennit, upon Brandy Br; on Mr. Gideon Macon; to mouth of Long Br. in Chichahominy Sw; to mouth of Bever Dam Sw; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 704. Imp. of 5 pers: Edwd. Trotman, Nicho. Purdy, Anne Purdy, Geo. Rumford, Edmd. Buxston.

LEWIS GREENE, 97 acs., Pr. Geo. Co; beg. on S. side of Jones' Hole; adj. William Jones, Senr; & Mr. Tho. Wynn; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 705. Imp. of 2 pers: Saml. Purefoy, Thomas Hooper.

THOMAS BRADLEY, 165 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; among brs. of Falling Cr; adj. Benja. Buckley; & Andrew Spradling's line; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 705. Imp. of 4 pers: Thomas Bradley & his wife, Wm. Neverson.

BENJAMIN HARRISON, JUNR., GENT; 2200 acs., on S. side of Not-toway Riv., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 706. Adj. Capt. Wm. Hunt. Imp. of 44 pers: John Wilkins, James Russell, Thomas Ryder, Saml. Ball, John Walker, Turler Conner, Solomon Mason, Thomas Jackson, Robert Harrison, James Stanley, John Floyd, Francis Wheeler, John Laughee (or Langhee), George Jackson, Arthur Kenselaugh, John Roach, Thomas Rock, Dennis Rooark, Patrick Earne, James Theary, Anthony Dencely, John Connell, John Poore, Kath. Fling, Margaret Bryan, Issabella Davis, Elinor Hunt, Mary Oliver, Edward Kelley, Alice White, Kath. Kenton, Mary Lane, Mary Wheeler, Robert Reeves, Charles Moorehead, Thomas Flattman, Thomas Prise, Anthony Bateman, Mary Lilly, Jane Shirly, Richd. Booth, John Poore. Note: 2 rights paid for to Mr. (Byrd) Auditor.

ROBERT BROOKES, 908 acs., Chas. City Co., in Winoak Par., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 707. Beg. at head of N. br. of Moses run; to head of Peashill Sw., dividing this & land of Tho. Cole; to Queen's Cr. run, otherwise called Old Tree run; to land now or late of Mr. Harwood; to land of Wm. Hunt. Granted Wm. Hunt, 29 Apr. 1692, deserted, & now due for Imp. of 19 pers: Stephen Loyd, Lyonell Loyd, Richd. Martin, John Taylor, George Green, Math. Macnamara, Danl. Sullivane, John Kelly, Thomas Coles, Wm. Bramble, Danl. Lefont, Steph. Hopkins, Kath. Stark, Anne Stark (or Stack), Anne Fenton, Margt. Hayes, Mary Fitzgerald, Mary Piccuse.

JOHN LEIGH, 484 acs., K. & Q. Co., in St. Stephen's Par; beg. by Starke's Landing; down Apostequick Sw., to land formerly called Abrahall's; on Mattapony River; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 707. Granted Mr. John Starke, Merchant, 30 Oct. 1686, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 10 pers: George Braxton, Thomas Archer, John Baker, Robt. Davies, Wm. Holston, Gilbert Mackree, John Walkins, Mary Gibson, Richd. Phillips.

THOMAS BUTTS, 451 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par, 2 Nov. 1705, p. 708. Beg. at George Austen; along a path to Nicks feild; to mouth of Ross' Sw; on Alford's Br; along Ross' line, by the main road of Robert Spear's (Speer's). Imp. of 9 pers: Wm. Williams, Tho. Brock, "Decimus fillis-Rumbler," Richd. Goodman, John Welch. Note: Paid Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor, for 5 rights which are taken out of a certificate to John Demmett.

ROBERT BROOKES, 131 acs., Chas. City Co; beg. on Old Tree run, cor. of John Parish; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 708. Imp. of 3 pers: Jacob Phillips, Abia. Cabbin, Robin Brooks.

JOHN HOLLAND, 147 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near place called Kingsale; adj. his own line; & John Bryant; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 709. Imp. of 3 pers: Mary Ozborne, Eliz. Marrow, Nicho. Cartigan.

CAPT. THOMAS GODWIN, JUNR., 40 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; being a neck of land on NE side of the S. br. of Nansemond Riv; adj. land formerly of Jonathan Robertson; & Henry Johnson; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 709. Imp. of: Richd. Jackson.

RICHARD SMITH, 260 acs., Pr. Anne Co; on W. side of the North River; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 710. 160. acs. granted Patrick White, 30 Sept. 1670 & by Solomon White, his son & heire, sold to sd. Smith, 8 Mar. 1704/5; 100 acs., adj. Thomas Walker's land. Imp. of 2 pers: John Taynon, Thomas Quire.

RICHARD BLAND, 1254 acs., Pr. Geo. Co., upon Blackwater, on E. side of the Reedy Br., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 711. Adj. lands of Wm. Harris, Adam Taplay, Capt. Henry Batts, & Maj. Francis Poythress; beg. in the long meadow, adj. the Eale root Levell. Granted Hercules Flood, 21 Apr. 1690, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 25 pers: John Dean, John Paurour, Edwd. Bowman, Robt. Croucher, Richd. Dunn, Alexr. Ottern (or Ohern), Tho. Dousett, Walter Higgins, John Battice, Wm. Cooke, Jane Hatchiman, Fra. Cook, Tho. Loyd, Wm. Aldus, Fra. Aldus, Tho. Plowman, Tho. Howlett, Robt. Ireland, Tho. Straing, John Reding, Anne Parkes, Dorothy Peach, Henry May, Saml. Temple, Saml. Olden, Tho. Pluckrose.

DANIELL MACKGIRT & FRANCIS SHACKLEFORD, 1316 acs., Essex Co; bet. Rappa. & Mattaponi Rivers; 2 Nov. 1705, p. 712. Beg. at Charles Browne; over brs. of Occupacon Cr., to John May; to Mr. Lowrey; to patent of sd. Mackgirt & James Gibbins; & along land of Thomas Pannell, dec'd. Imp. of 27 pers: Frances Knight, Robt. Lackland, Danl. Macarty, Cath. Belfure, David Jamison, Saml. Peree, Abraham Ayreton, Wm. Boys, Eliz. Stanton, Ruben Shafton, Peter Byron, Math. Fogg, Geo. Bond, John Hambleton, John Ervin, Wm. Nowell, John Henderson, James Henderson, Alerr. Parr, Dunkin Stuard, Duncan Cameron, Jacob Sherwood, Amy Gibson, Salvator Muscové, Richd. Comins, Thomas Morecraft, Danl. Gibbson.

JOHN ASKEW, 60 acs., New Kent Co., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 713. Escheated from Gregory Barnett, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

WILLIAM SIMMS, 450 acs., New Kent Co., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 713. Escheated from John Stevens, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

ROBERT HUDSON & THOMAS POLLAND, JUNR., 940 acs., Henrico

Co; N. side of Swift Cr; beg. below mouth of the gr. branch; 2 Nov. 1703, p. 713. Granted Thomas Polland, Oct. 1698, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 19 pers: John Halser, John Bradle, Anne Scovall, Tho. Cramtum, Joseph Guils, Edwd. Coyle, Tho. Jones, James Baker, Mathew Riches, John Tucker, John Nutt, Allen Mackalle, Alexr. Banes, James Matouse, Wm. Okene, Anne Adams, John Brown, Patrick Murry, John Loveland.

COL. ROBERT BOLLING, 1973 acs., Pr. Geo. Co; beg. at mouth of Moccosoneck Cr; to the Cross Br; to Stony Cr; to Nottoway River; 1 May 1706, p. 714. Trans. of 40 pers: Geo. Benford, Matt. Eennys, Cha. Windham, Tho. York, Theo. Peirson, Joan Woodward, Margt. Nicholls, Debora Mumford, Isabell Collyer, Eliza, Florence, Tho. Banford, John Butler, Wm. Wilkeson, Ed. Benn, Mary Ball, Matt. Deane, Wm. Jemson, Geo. Casleton, Nich. Arnold, Anne Armstead, Saml. Thurlwell, Tho. Brown, Richd. Merchant, Peter Russell, Geo. Homes, John Boss, Sarah Cooper, Tho. Jones, Wm. England, Mary James, Mary Ponyard, John Fox, Anne Faring, Tho. Burton, John Hardiman, Richd. Lookman, James Walke, Eliza. Putman, Hannah Selby, Sarah Clerk.

ROBERT MUMFORD, 351 acs., Pr. Geo. Co; in Moccosoneck Cr., 1 May 1706, p. 714. Beg. at Mutus Butler on Rowanty Sw. Trans. of 7 pers: Hannah Parker, Mary Selistile, Eliz. Surgill, Thomas Smart, Richd. Morris, John Decus, Margt. Brook.

MR. JOHN ANDERSON & MR. ROBERT MUMFORD, 405 acs., Pr. Geo. Co., 1 May 1706, p. 715. Beg. near Henry King, on S. side of Moccosoneck Cr., &c. Trans. of 8 pers: James King, Cha. Ogleby, Tho. Yeoman, Hannah Hadkins, John Lewis, Timo. Bonus, Daniell Harley, John Hall.

NAZARETH WHITEHEAD, Orphan of Charles Whitehead, 130 acs., James City Co., 1 May 1706, p. 716. Escheated from Peter Craw, dec'd., by inqui-

sition under John Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

COL. TULLY ROBINSON & MR. JONATHAN WEST, 500 acs., Accomack Co; being all Copamco Island; N. on Copamco Bay, its Cr. & Thorowfair; S'ly. on Chesenessix & Little Cr; 1 May 1706, p. 716. Trans. of 10 pers: Mony Mackelamy, Elinor Mackelamy (or Mackelanny), John Fen, Wm. Lator, Richd. Dickeson, Darby Brian, Ellen Martin, Alice Eaton, Sarah Fitz Patrick, James Purle.

JOHN KIMBRO, 1091 acs., King Wm. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; amongst brs. of Mehixon Cr; adj. Esqr. Wormley's line; Charles Fleming; & Dabney's; 1 May 1706, p. 717. Granted Wm. Winstone, 25 Apr. 1701, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 22 pers: Mark Morris, Eliza, Warton, John Kersey, Jeffery Dyer, John Bryant, Mary Busse, John Higgins, Hugh Canada, Archb. Allen, John Kelling, Thomas Robins, James Bins; Walter Murphee, Wm. Tracy, John Tracy, Joan Branch. Note: 6 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

ROBERT BEVERLEY, GENT., 120 acs., Eliz. City Co; all that neck or point on the SW end of *Point Comfort*; 2 May 1706, p. 717. Imp. of 3 pers: Wm. Doley, Margaret Smith, Silvester Gaskin.

MR. RICHARD BLAND, 16 acs., Pr. Geo. Co; beg. at Mr. Robert Mumford; to the Dry Bottom; along Capt. Stith's line, to Bicor's Cr; 1 May 1706, p. 718. Trans. of: James Greeson.

SAME, 43 acs., same Co., date, & page. Adj. Mr. Robert Mumford; on Bicor's Cr; Mr. John Woodleif; Wm. Mayes' land; & Mr. John Hardiman. Trans. of: John Withers.

MR. JOSHUA PROCTER, 50 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; beg. at his own corne feild; to Wm. Rogers' cor; 1 May 1706, p. 718. Trans. of: Andrew Linfey (or Linsey).

MR. THO. CORBIN, 695 acs., Essex Co; on S. side of Rappa. River about a mile below Bowler's Ferry; beg. above Mr. Harwar's house; to fork of Corbin's Sw; 1 May 1706, p. 719. 550 acs. granted Col. Henry Corbin, 15 May 1672; 145 acs., being wast, due for trans. of 3 pers: John Ireland, Thomas Soward, Alex. Ellis. (Note: Footnote gives this as 145 acs.)

ROGER THOMSON (Thompson), 850 acs., New Kent Co., 1 May 1706, p. 719. Escheated from Tho. Bushell, dec'd., by inquisition under Jno. Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

THO. BENTLY, 150 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; S. side the main Black Water Sw; on NW side of Seacauris Branch; 1 May 1706, p. 720. Trans. of 3 pers.* Note: 3 rights paid for to Mr. Auditor Byrd.

WM. COCK, 580 acs., Surry Co; S. side the main Black Water Sw; beg. on S. side the Myory Br; up Nottoway River to mouth of sd. branch; 1 May, 1706, p. 720. Trans. of 12 pers: Mary Cock, Wm. Cock, Junr., Walter Cock, Nicho. Cock, Richd. Cock, Cha. Cock, Edwd. Hoskins, Wm. Thomas, Thomas Cock. Note: 3 rights more paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

BENJAMIN HARRISON, ESQR., 1000 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; S. side the main Black Water Sw; beg. at mouth of a small br. that runs through the old *Nottoway Towne* feilds to the N. of the old forks & issues into Assamusock Sw; 1 May 1706, p. 720. Trans. of 20 pers: Thomas Strange, Benja. Walker, Jno. Macknamarrow, Alex. Young, James Francois, Tho. Moy, Richd. Lewis, Saml. Sambrook, Silas Smith, Thomas Wilson. Note: 10 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

COL. JAMES TAYLOR & MR. JOHN BAYLOR, 2763 acs., K. & Q. Co; bet. brs. of Morocosick Cr. & brs. of Beverly's run; beg. at cor. of *Beverly Park Patent*; cor. of Capt. Joshua Story's 300 acr. patent; to patent of Wm.

Wakeling & Edwd. Merrick for 1014 acs; 3 May 1706, p. 721. Trans. of 56 pers: Wm. Holt, Kat. Read, Edwd. Lumbe, Margaret Deborn, Anne Deborn, Richd. Coleern, John Price, Wm. Price, Wm. Beacham, Mary Lewis, Wm. Davis, Joseph Roberts, Mary Harwood, Eliza, Content, Eliza, Exeter, Sarah Obrislow, John Davis, Philip Green, Susan Exeter, Wm. Brown, Robert Middleton, James Teague, Wm. Scott, John O'hare, Philip Down, George Drugg, Joseph Spratt, Eliza, Higdon, Edwd. Pontou (or Ponton), Mary Conner, Eliza, Glover, Edwd. Farrell, Robert Lumpkin, George Robinson, Richd. Thruston, Thomas Thompson. Note: 20 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Auditor.

RICHARD COCK, JUNR., 570 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; N. side of James River; beg. in fork of White Oake Sw, where the N. & S. brs. meet; to br. of the N. br. by the *Pidgeon Land*; 1 May 1706, p. 722. Granted James Cock, 28 Oct. 1702, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Thomas Tisdale, Wm. Ford, Mary Selah, Mathew Resons, Roger Carrell, Will. West, Edwd. Mitchell, Tho. Robinson, Simon Lane, Lott Doran, Hannah Carrell, John Fifield.

JOHN HARPER, 100 acs., Essex Co., 2 May 1706, p. 722. Escheated from Tho. Trooth, dec'd., by inquisition under Abra. Clunis, Deputy to Henry Whiteing, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

SAME. 103½ acs; same Co., & date; p. 723. Escheated from Thomas Lyddall, dec'd., by inquisition under Isaac Allerton, Esch'r., 18 Aug. 1685, &c.

MR. WM. MALLORY, 274 acs., Eliz. City Co; on a br. falling into old Pocoson River; adj. Mr. Antho. Armestead; Mr. John Persons; & land of the heirs of Mr. Tho. Wyth, dec'd; 2 May 1706, p. 723. 200 acs. granted Wm. Moore, 29 Oct. 1662 & after severall conveyances came to sd. Mallory; 74 acs., wast land, due for trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Hudson, Susana Hudson,

NICHOLAS SMITH, 200 acs., Surry Co., 2 May 1706, p. 723. Beg. in Wareneck Mill Sw; down run of Besses Sw; Part of 530 acs. escheated from Geo. Williams, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

WM. RHODES, 150 acs., Surry Co; at head of Besses Sw; 2 May 1706, p. 724. Part of 530 acs. escheated from Geo. Williams, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS KING, 180 acs., Surry Co., at head of Besses Sw; 2 May 1706, p. 724. Part of 530 acs. escheated from Geo. Williams, dec'd., by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

JANE KING, 211 acs., King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par., 2 May 1706, p. 725. Beg. in fork of Mallory's Br., to Thompson's cor. Granted John King, dec'd., her husband, 25 Apr. 1701, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: John Gilby, Thomas Perkins, Robt. Straites, Mary Cannon, Eliz. Splice.

CAPT. FRANCIS CLEMENTS, 1000 acs., Surry Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw., 2 May 1706, p. 725. Beg. on N. side of Nottaway River; to Mr. Barker's corner; to the Indian Line. Trans. of 20 pers: Tho. Blayton, Joane his wife, children: Thomas, George, Elizabeth, Sarah; Wm. Siddege, Margt. King, Sam. Lynn, Charles Glasier, Wm. Cosse, Allen Pixly, Mary ——, Thomas Barrett, Robert Marshall, Richd. Wakeelin, Thomas Ashley, Fra. Shepherdson, Daniel Davis, Fra. Dalley.

DUDLEY DIGGS, ESQR., 1900 acs., New Kent Co; on S. side & in the freshes of York River; adj. John Winslow's land; 2 May 1706, p. 726. Granted John Page, 14 Mar. 1672, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 38 pers: Cha. Hudson, Wm. Savadge, Hannah Cope, Jno. Gardner, Jno. Stibins, Peter Murdock, Eliza. Simson, Fred. Jones, Geo. Steele, Robert Davis, Edwd. Walter, Richd. Ogleby, Tho. Stafford, Tho. Scarlett, Robt. Hatfeild, Jno. Hatfeild, Richd. Wilkinson, Tho.

Odell, John Davis, John Dixon, Jno. Plant, Eliza. Plant, Jno. Ferryman, Wm. Hanks, Tho. Rowley, Jno. Pritchard, Tho. Sessions, Henry Cooper, Henry Doram, Sarah King, James Johnson, Jno. Salmon, Wm. Murkley (or Markley), Eliza. Anderson, James Roche, Hugh Harrow, Tho. Michall, Richd. Mathews.

ROBERT TAYLOR, three half acres, Eliz. City Co., 2 May 1706, p. 727. Escheated from Wm. Hudson, dec'd., by inquisition under Jno. Lightfoot, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS MERRIWETHER, 65 acs., Essex Co., 2 May 1706, p. 727. Part of 450 acs; beg. at land of John Jones, Orphan, by the Dragon Sw., to John Masses (or Mosses) line. Granted Edwd. Thomas, Gent., 20 Oct. 1691, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Edwd. Syddall (or Lyddall), Isaac Bayley.

THOMAS CHERRY, 45 acs., Norf. Co; on NW side of Deep Cr., a br. of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv; 2 May 1706, p. 727. Part of 350 acs, granted John Cherry, 20 Apr. 1682, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of: Jane English.

GAWIN CORBIN, 1234 acs., Essex Co; S. side & in the freshes of the river; beg. at land of Prosser & Creighton, on up. side of Swann Cr; over brs. of Weir Cr; to land of Henry Corbin, Esqr., called Naemcock; 2 May 1706, p. 728. Part of 1959 acs. granted Henry Corbin, Esqr., 8 July 1673, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 25 pers: Tho. Smith, Henry Bayly, David Ross, Conner Farrell, John Gibbons, James Taddey, Anne Cock, John Owen, Alex. Bowler, Milburn Williams, Benj. Tansor, Elianor Ranshaw, Patrick Conley, Saml. Hinton, John Bell, John Parsons, John Bryan, Peter Gibbons, John Carmock, Wm. Bower, John Brown, Elianor Morris, John Bryan, Dennis Malone, Alice Smalwood.

DAVID HOLT, 300 acs., New Kent Co; S. side of York River, bet. brs. of

sd, river & brs. of Totopotomoys Cr., 2 May 1706, p. 728. Adj. Col. John Page, Esqr; land of Edward Hawkins & Nicho. Gentry. Granted Samuell Gentry, 21 Oct. 1684, who deeded same to David Crawford, Grandfather of said David Holt, 5 Jan. 1685, who by deed of gift, dated 28 May 1686, conveyed to sd. David Holt, then & still a minor, the land is granted by order, &c.

GEORGE BILLOPS, 335 acs., Gloucester Co., in Kingstone Par., 2 May 1706, p. 729. Adj. Mr. Richd. Billips; Mr. Geo. Billops; John Calles (or Colles); Mark Foster; & Morris Mackashnock. Granted Richard Glascock, 20 Oct. 1691, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers.* Note: 7 rights paid for to Wm. Robertson, clerk (of) Councill.

THOMAS SMITH, 330 acs., N'amp-ton Co; on N. side of Naswattox Cr., 2 May 1706, p. 729. Adj. John Johnson; land formerly of Tho. Marshall; John Sheppard, & Tho. Savage. Trans. of 7 pers: John Morris, *James of France*, Joseph Burgess, Wm. Smith, Garrett Murfee, Elianor Whaley, Tho. Poore.

WILLIAM PARKER, 250 acs., Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on E. side of a br. of Saram main Sw; adj. Richard Barefield; 2 May 1706, p. 730. Granted Peter Phébus, 20 Apr. 1694, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: James Bourne, Ellis Bourne, John Yeo, James Humbledon, Owen Brynan.

NICHOLAS FULGHAM, 380 acs., Is. of Wight Co; on brs. of Chawanock Riv., called the Black Water; 2 May 1706, p. 730. Beg. on Seaward's Br; adj. Dr. Williamson; Mr. John Fulgham; Tomlin's land; & Seaward's cor. Granted Antho. Fulgham, 6 June 1676, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Arthur Smith, Tho. Mosnopp, Grace Dockley, Allex. Mackmullen, John Colley, Ellen Forrest, James Bobbitt, Abra. Cooke.

RICHARD BLAND, 5644 acs., Henrico Co; on S. side of James River, 2

May 1706, p. 731. Beg. at Walter Clattworthy; on Elam's path; to Falling Cr; crossing br. of Pockashock, to just above the lower fall; & along old line of Col. Wm. Byrd. Granted Col. Wm. Byrd, 29 Oct. 1696, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 113 pers.* Note: 113 rights paid for to Mr. Wm. Byrd, Treasurer.

ORLANDO JONES, 107 acs., King Wm. Co.; on both sides of John's Cr; beg. on W. side near fork of the Long Br; along Claybrook's line; 2 May 1706, p. 732. Granted Mathew Fowler, 1 Apr. 1702, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Tabitha Anderson, James Bourne.

THOMAS WILES, 176 acs., Pr. Anne Co., in Linhaven; commonly called *Kemp's Ridge*; in the Negro Swamp; 2 May 1706, p. 732. Trans. of 4 pers: Richd. Hobbs, John Dunnaha, John Keton, James Cock.

JOHN HURT, 546 acs., King Wm. Co., in *Pamunkey Neck*; 2 May 1706, p. 733. Beg. 6 po. from the Ridge Path; by the Mainskin Path; to Benja. Arnold & John Hurt; down a cr. emptying into Low. Herring Cr; down Mattopony River; to Hance Hendrick's cor. & by Richd. Yarbrough's Tobacco ground; to Mr. Wm. Hurt, Senr. Trans. of 11 pers: Tho. Solwell, Michaell (a ?) Portugees, Robert Rainwater, Sarah Hoskins, Eliza. Bosford, Anne Gill, Wm. Skyles, Mary Parte, Susanna Good, Cha. Goodrich, Anne Hum.

JOHN WORSHAM, JUNR., 190 acs., Henrico Co; on the 3rd Br. of Swift Cr., 2 May 1706, p. 734. Beg. on S. side of sd. branch; crossin Quarter Br; along line of Capt. John Bolling. Trans. of 4 pers: Simon Jeffray, Xto. Lewis, Kath. Usman, Margt. Rouse.

MR. JOHN CARRAWAY, SENR., 447 acs., Pr. Anne Co., in Linhaven; near a place called Bowring River; 2 May 1706, p. 734. Adj. Robt. Richmond; Lankester Lovett; & Geo. Kemp's patent. Trans. of 9 pers: Elianor Singleton, Barbery Wills, Geo. Newton,

Eliz. Tompson, Patrick Tompson, Margaret Glas. Note: 3 rights paid for to Wm. Byrd, Esqr., late Auditor.

WILLIAM MAUND, 150 acs., Norf. Co; in the S. br. of Eliz. River, bet. Deep Cr. & New Mill Cr., 2 May 1706, p. 735. Adj. Marmaduke Ethridge; Jno. Ives' patent; Thomas Cherry; line; Powell's line; Giles Randall; & Mr. Jno. Farbey. Trans. of 3 pers: Andrew Dining, Wm. Mecknary, Archy Grimes.

MR. EDWARD BARROW, 177 A., 46 P., Essex Co; on S. side & about 10 mi. above the falls of Rappa. Riv., about $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. below the main fork; 2 May 1706, p. 736. Beg. at land of Edmd. Joye; to a great rock below a small fall, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Jo. Deeke, Jo. Keene, Jos. Hore, Eliz. Duggan.

JOHN MAJOR, 1245 acs., K. & Q. Co., in St. Stephen's Par., 2 May 1706, p. 736. Beg. on S. side of the *Chappell* Run near the road, by Todd's line; by N. side of lower Sellar Br; by W. side of a br. of Moratico; to Wright's line; to N. side of the main road; to Capt. Smith's line near SW side of the Town Br; by S. side of Mattopony Sw., & down run of Mattopony Cr. 750 acs. part of 1400 acs. granted John Ascough, 20 Apr. 1685, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 25 pers: John Major, Mary Major, Tho. Jones, Tho. Davis, Anne Adams, John White, Duncan Cameren, Thomas Morris, Mary Farmer, Saml. Coates, Thomas Watkins, Susan Bond, Danll. Nash, Margaret Oldreom, Danll. Marlow, John Fisher, John Ash, Joseph Humphrey, John Robertson, Hanna Kerby, Henry Kerby, John Davis, Dunking Robertson, Leddy Armeffilde. John Lane.

CHARLES EVANS, 1468 A., 1 R., 28 P., Henrico Co; on S. side of James River; 2 May 1706, p. 737. 167 A., 1 R. & 12 P. part being $\frac{1}{2}$ of land granted Tho. Liggon & Maj. Wm. Farrar, 3 Oct. 1664; beg. at the river about the middle bet. the bottom joyning lower side of Mount My Lady Feild & the bottom next it; to cor. of Maj. Harris; 1301 A., & 16 P. beg. at the 2nd bot-

tom below Mount My Lady; adj. Maj. Harris; on the dry bottom; to head of the Red Water; by br. of Ashen Sw; to old Poetan Path. Granted Col. Tho. Liggon, 28 Sept. 1671, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 30 pers.*

JOHN TULLIT, 17653 acs., Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv., 2 Nov. 1705, p. 738. Beg. at Henry Trent; crossing Grindall's run; along Col. Wm. Byrd, to Falling Cr; to Scott's line; on Mr. Good; cross Powhatan Br; cross the Reedy Cr; across Powhite Cr; to Mr. John Pleasants' land; to mouth of Westham Cr; up same to Jeremy Ben-skin; along the lower French Line; on the French Road; on lines of Abraham Mishew; crossing Manchfeild Wood-house Branch in Nottingham Parke; on Bowman's line; to S. side of the Beaver ponds; on Elam's lines; & down Poakashock Br. Imp. of 353 pers.* Note: 200 rights paid for to William Byrd, Esqr., late late Auditor. 155 rights more paid for (to) Wm. Byrd, Esqr., Receiver Generall.

BENJAMIN HARRISON, JUNR., Gent., 4583 acs., Pr. Geo. Co; on both

sides of Nottoway River, 10 June 1706, p. 740. Beg. on the N. side against a barr of Rocks; crossing Harry Swamp; to a meadow called Duke's Cooler; down Will Jones' branch; to mouth of a br. on S. side the river, which falls against the great Island; to the Rum Spring Br; to br. of Cheteckcaurah Cr. or Swamp, &c. Trans. of 92 pers: David Kerne, James Loope, Law. Ferne, Margt. Hand, Margt. Morris, Teague Kelly, Margt. Mullins, Jno. McLanna, Roger Deg, Sarah Carty, Saml. Short, Geo. Newton, Hugh Macdannell, Owen Boyle, Geo. Baskervyle, Honour Wells, Henry Hambrok, Patrick Naster, Tho. Lolly, Wm. Liddon, Tho. Corne, Susannah Palmett, John Gaines, Anne Meack, Wm. Kalleron, Tho. Redish, Norah Higgins, Toby Kelly, Patrick Statfeild, Alice Mealey, Edwd. Butler, Ellinor Phillips, Patrick Anminer (or Annimer), Saml. Mitchell, Wm. James, Sampson Gayer, Tho. Keale, Lawrence Trea, Teague King, Michael Kelly, Tho. Burke, Ellinor Cannon, Ellinor Helbert, Ellinor Morris, Edmd. Kennold, Eliza. Pattin, Jer. Grantham. Note: 45 rights more paid for to Mr. Auditor Byrd. C C Thacker, Cl. Sec. Off.

Form used for LAPSED LAND

ANNE by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland Queen Defender of the Faith &c. TO ALL TO WHOM these presents shall Come Greeting. WHEREAS by one patent under the Great Seal of this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia bearing Date the — — in the Year of our Lord — — there was Granted unto (name) One certain Tract or parcell of Land Containing (acreage) lying and being in the Parish of — — County, and bounded as followeth, to witt: (metes and bounds); which said Tract or parcell of Land was Granted on Condition of Seating & planting, as in the said patent Expressed AND WHEREAS the said — — hath failed to make such Seating & Planting, and — — of the County of — — hath made humble suit to our Lieut. Governor of our said Colony & Dominion and hath obtained a Grant of the same land THEREFORE KNOW YEE that for Divers good causes & Considerations but more Especially for & in Consideration of the Importation of — — persons (or — — Money) WE have Given Granted & Confirmed and by these presents for us our heirs and Successors DO Give Grant and Confirm unto the said — — and to his Heirs & Assigns for ever All & every part & parcell of the said Tract or parcell of Land with all Woods Underwoods Swamps Marshes Low Grounds Meadows Feedings and his due Share of all Veins Mines & Quarrys as well Discovered as not Discovered within the bounds aforesaid and being part of the said Quantity of — — acres of Land and the Rivers Waters and Watercourses therein Contained Together with the priviledges of Hunting Hawking Fishing Fowling and all other profits Comodities & hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining. TO HAVE HOLD possess & Enjoy

the said Tract or parcel of Land and all other the before Granted premises and every part thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said _____ and to his heirs and Assignes forever To the only use & behoof him the said _____ his heires and Assignes forever. TO BE HELD of us our heires & Successors as of our Mannor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in free & Comon Soccage & not in Capite or by Knights Service YEILDING and paying unto us our heires and Successors for every fifty acres of Land (and so proportionably for a Lesser or Greater Quantity than fifty acres) the Fee Rent of One Shilling Yearly to be paid upon the Feast of St. Michael the Archangell and also Cultivateing & Improveing Three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract above mentioned within Three Yeares after the Date of these presents PROVIDED alwayes that if Three Yeares of the said Fee Rent shall at any time be in Arrear & Unpaid or if the said _____ his heires or Assignes Do not within the Space of Three Yeares next coming after the date of these presents Cultivate and Improve Three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract abovementioned then the Estate hereby Granted shall Cease and be utterly Determined and thereafter it shall & may be Lawfull to & for us our heires and Successors to Grant the same Lands & premises with the Appurtenances unto such other person or persons as we our heires and Successors shall think fitt. IN WITNESS whereof we have caused these our Letters patents to be made. WITNESS OUR Trusty & Welbeloved Alexander Spotswood our Lieut. Governor & Commander in Cheif of our Colony & Dominion of Virginia at Williamsburgh under the Seal of our said Colony the _____ Day of _____ in the _____ Year of our Reign.

A. SPOTSWOOD

Patent Book 10,
Page 4.

Form used for ESCHEAT LAND

ANNE by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland Queen Defender of the Faith &c. TO ALL TO WHOM these presents shall come Greeting. WHEREAS by one Inquisition Indented taken at the Court house in _____ County the _____ day of _____ in the _____ Year of his late Majties. Reign by virtue of a Warrant Directed to _____ Esqr. Escheator for the County aforesaid IT APPEARS that _____ was at the time of his death seized in fee of about _____ acres of land Scituate in the aforesaid County of _____ AND WHEREAS _____ of the County of _____ hath made Humble Suit to our Lieut. Governor of our said Colony & Dominion & hath obtained a Grant of _____ acres of Land paying the Composition & other Charges Usual in the like Cases THEREFORE KNOW YEE that for Divers Good Causes & Considerations us thereunto moveing but more Especially for & in Consideration of the Sum of Two pounds of Tobacco for every Acre of the said Land for our Use already paid by the said _____ to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our said Colony & Dominion of Virginia WE have Given Granted & Confirmed and by these presents for us our heirs & Successors do Give Grant & Confirm unto the said _____ and to his heires & Assignes for ever ALL & every part & parcell of the said _____ acres of land Scituate lying & being in the County of _____, Begining (metes and bounds). With all Woods Underwoods Swamps Marshes Low Grounds Meadows Feedings and his Due Share of all Veines Mines & Quarrys as well Discovered as Undiscovered within the bounds aforesaid and being part of the said Quantity of _____ acres of Land And also the Rivers Waters & Water courses therein Contained. Together with the priviledges of Hunting Hawking Fishing Fowling and all other profitts Commodities & Hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining TO HAVE HOLD possess & Enjoy the said

Tract or parcell of Land and all other the before Granted premises and every part thereof with their & every of their Appurtenances unto the said _____ his heires & Assignes for ever. To the only Use & behoof of him the said _____ his heires & Assignes for ever TO BE HELD of us our heires and Successors as of our Mannor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in Free & Comon Soccage & not in Capite nor by Knights Service YEILDING AND PAYING unto us our heires & Successors for every fifty Acres of Land and so proportionably for a Lesser or Greater Quantity than Fifty Acres the Fee Rent of One Shilling Yearly to be paid upon the Feast of St. Michael the Archangell PROVIDED always that if Three Yeares of the said Fee Rent shall at any time be in Arrear & unpaid then the Estate hereby Granted shall Cease & Be utterly determined and thereafter it shall & may be Lawfull to and for us our heires & Successors to Grant the same Lands & premises with the Appurtenances unto such other person or persons as We our heires & Successors shall think fitt. IN WITNESS whereof We have Caused these our Letters Patents to be made. WITNESS our Trusty & Welbeloved Alexander Spotswood Esqr. our Lieut. Governor of our said Colony & Dominion of Virginia at Williamsburgh under the Seal of our said Colony the _____ day of _____ in the _____ Year of our Reign.

A. SPOTSWOOD.

Patent Book 10.

Page 35.

*Form used in granting new lands in SPOTSYLVANIA and
BRUNSWICK COUNTIES*

GEORGE by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c. TO ALL TO WHOM These presents shall come Greeting. WHEREAS on the humble petition of the General Assembly of our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have been graciously pleased to grant unto Each of our Subjects which shall go to settle in the County of Spotsylvania before the first day of May which shall be in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Eight the Liberty of taking up any Quantity of Land not Exceeding One Thousand Acres free & discharged of the Duty of purchasing Rights for the same WE HAVE given granted and confirmed and by these presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give grant and confirm unto _____, one certain Tract or parcell of Land containing _____ acres, &c. WITH ALL woods Underwoods Swamps Marshes Low grounds Meadows Feedings and his due share of all Veins Mines and Quarries as well discovered as not discovered within the bounds aforesaid and being part of the said Quantity of _____ acres of land and the Rivers Waters and Water courses therein contained Together with the privileges of hunting hawking fishing fowling and all other profits comodities and hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining. TO HAVE HOLD possess and enjoy the said tract or parcell of land and all other the before granted premises and every part thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said _____ his heirs and assigns forever. TO BE HELD of us our Heirs and Successors as of our Manor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in free and comon soccage and not in Capite or by Knights Service YEILDING AND PAYING (after the said first day of May One Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Eight) unto Us our Heirs and Successors for every fifty acres of land (and so proportionably for a lesser or greater quantity than fifty acres) the fee rent of One Shilling yearly to be paid upon the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangell and also Cultivating and Improving Three Acres part of every fifty of the tract abovementioned within Three Years after the date of these presents.

PROVIDED always that if Three Years of the said Fee Rent shall at any time be in Arrear and unpaid or if the said —— his heirs or assigns do not within the space of Three Years next coming after the date of these presents Cultivate and Improve Three Acrs part of very fifty of the tract abovementioned then the Estate hereby granted shall cease and be utterly determined and thereafter it shall and may be lawful to and for us our Heirs and Successors to grant the same Land and premises with the appurtenances unto such other person or persons as we our Heirs and Successors shall think fitt. IN WITNESS whereof we have caused these our Letter Patents to be made. WITNESS our Trusty and welbeloved Hugh Drysdale Esqr. our Lt. Gov'r. and Comander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh under the Seal of our said Colony the —— day of —— 17 —— in the —— year of our Reign.

Patent Book 12, p. 348.